



SCHIFF'S

The world's most dangerous insurance publication™

INSURANCE OBSERVER

A page number with an *f* indicates a chart or graph; a *t* indicates a table.

~A~

A. I. M. (Associated Industries of Massachusetts)

misleading advertising, (September 10, 2004):2
ratings, (September 10, 2004):2

A. L. Williams Company

See also Primerica Financial Services; Williams, Arthur L.
complex accounting system of, (April 5, 2002):2
criticism by *The Insurance Forum*, (June 1990):4
Primerica and, (July 1996):3

A. M. Best

See also A. M. Best company ratings; ratings; ratings agencies
on affiliate bailouts by parent companies, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
analyst qualifications, (November 22, 1994):7-8
Belth's study of ratings by, (March 1991):6-7
black-hole effect, (August 1999):5; (November 17, 1999):1
cartoons, (October 1994):4
covert ratings agenda, (October 1994):4-5
"The Devil's Dictionary" column in *Best's Review*, (Autumn 1993):7-8
distribution of ratings, (June 1993):4f
downgrade expectations by *Schiff's*, (October 1994):5-7; (November 22, 1994):1-2; (August 1995):15; (February 1998):22
"The Effects of Best's Rating Changes on Insurance Company Stock Prices" (Singh and Power), (Autumn 1993):8; (October 1994):6
environmental/asbestos liability estimates, (June 1994):2-3
evolving ratings structure, (October 1994):5-7; (November 22, 1994):1-2; (January 1995):3; (April 1995):2; (March 1996):2; (December 1996):3

failing companies and ratings, (August 1999):4-5; (October 25, 1999):1; (November 17, 1999):1; (June 5, 2000):1; (June 12, 2000):1-2; (March 21, 2002):1

high ratings given by, (March 1991):7; (Autumn 1993):7-9; (August 1994):2; (October 1994):4-5; (March 1999):11; (October 25, 1999):1; (November 17, 1999):1; (June 12, 2000):1-2; (March 21, 2002):1

insolvencies of highly-rated companies, (March 1991):7; (September 1991):1-2; (June 1993):4; (Autumn 1993):7-9; (March 1994):6-7; (October 1994):4-5; (March 21, 2002):1-3

insurance companies' investments effect on ratings, (November 22, 1994):8

Kellogg's depositions regarding Executive Life's ratings, (November 22, 1994):6-8

"managed" ratings, (October 1994):4-6; (November 22, 1994):2; (December 1996):12; (June 12, 2000):2; (March 21, 2002):1-3

mission statement, (Autumn 1993):7; (October 1994):5

Moody's ratings definitions, compared, (November 17, 1999):2t

"Mr. Big's" letters to *Schiff's*, (March 21, 2002):1-2

'NA' ratings, (December 1991):6
property/casualty companies rated below 'A,' (October 1994):5t

property/casualty companies rated 'Superior' or 'Excellent,' (Autumn 1993):7f; (October 1994):5f

property/casualty company ratings distribution, (June 1993):4f

ratings, 'A++' and 'A+', decline in number given, (October 1994):5

ratings, 'A' and 'A-', increase in number given, (October 1994):5

ratings, pressure to eliminate, (March 1994):6

ratings, resumption of letter rankings, (March 1994):6

ratings accuracy, (October 1994):5

ratings changes, (Autumn 1993):8; (October 1994):6

ratings definition changes, 'B' and 'B-', (March 1996):2; (December 1996):3

ratings definition changes, 'B++' and 'B+', (October 1994):6

ratings definition changes, 'C++' and 'C+', (December 1996):3

ratings definition changes, 'D,' (October 1994):6

ratings definitions, (October 1994):5-7; (January 1995):3; (April 1995):2;

(March 1996):2; (December 1996):3; (March 1999):11; (November 17, 1999):2t; (November 22, 2002):10

ratings history changes, 'B+', (October 1994):7t

ratings process, (November 22, 1994):6-7

reinsurance's role in ratings, (November 22, 1994):7

Review of 1992 PIC Trend and Rating Changes, (Autumn 1993):7

Schiff's call for revised ratings system, (Autumn 1993):7-9; (March 1994):6-7; (November 22, 1994):1; (December 1996):3; (August 1999):5

Schiff's proposed ratings system, (April 1995):2

Standard & Poor's ratings definitions, compared, (November 17, 1999):2t

on Superfund reform, (June 1994):2

"Superior" or "Excellent" ratings percentage, (Autumn 1993):7f; (October 1994):5f

Weiss Research's ratings compared, (March 1991):7; (September 1991):3f

Will Rogers analogy, (Autumn 1993):7-9; (October 1994):4; (August 1995):15; (December 1996):12; (March 21, 2002):1

A. M. Best company ratings

Allied Insurance Group, (October 1997):6
Allstate, (Autumn 1993):9
American International Group, (March 28, 2003):2-3
Amwest Insurance Group, (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4
Atlantic Mutual, (September 10, 2004):2
Casualty Indemnity Exchange, (June 1993):4
Cigna, (January 1995):11
Colonial Penn, (March 1999):11; (November 22, 2002):10
Condor Insurance Company, (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4
Confederation Life, (October 1994):4-5;

(December 1996):12; (March 21, 2002):1
Continental Insurance Companies, (August 1994):3; (January 1995):11; (October 30, 2001):3
Employers Re, (November 22, 2002):1; (December 9, 2002):1
Equitable, (December 1992):9
First Executive, (December 1991):4; (Autumn 1993):7
Frontier Insurance Company, (March 1999):12; (November 17, 1999):1; (June 12, 2000):2; (March 21, 2002):1-2; (November 22, 2002):11
General American Life, (December 1999):9
The Guardian, (December 1991):2
The Home, (November 22, 1994):1-2; (April 1995):1-2; (March 1999):8; (November 10, 1999):1; (March 21, 2002):1; (November 22, 2002):7
Kemper Insurance Companies, (January 9, 2003):2-3
Kemper Reinsurance Company, (June 15, 2001):2
Lumbermens Mutual surplus notes, (December 31, 2002):1; (January 9, 2003):1-3; (January 13, 2003):1
MassMutual ratings, (May 6, 2003):1-2
Mutual Benefit, (September 1991):1-2; (Autumn 1993):7
NY State Workers' Compensation Fund, (December 1991):6
PMA Capital Insurance Company, (November 22, 2005):3, 4, 5
PMA Insurance Group, (November 22, 2005):5
PRUPAC, (Autumn 1993):8-9; (March 1994):6-7
Reliance*Direct's* inaccurate ratings cited in ads, (February 1998):27
Reliance Group Holdings, (October 25, 1999):1
Reliance Insurance Company, (March 1992):4, 5; (August 1999):4-5; (November 17, 1999):1; (June 5, 2000):1; (June 12, 2000):1-2; (March 21, 2002):1-3
USF+G, (November 22, 1994):2; (December 1996):12

AAI Syndicate #1

African-American ownership, (December 1996):4

Aaron Richardson Insurance Services Corporation

Richardson's ownership of Sable Insurance Company, (December 1996):4

AARP. *See* American Association of Retired Persons (AARP)

AASCIF. *See* American Association of State Compensation Insurance Funds (AASCIF)

ABN Amro Chicago Corporation

FCCI Mutual conversion and, (May 1998):6

Abramson, Daniel M.

Skyscraper Rivals—The AIG Building and the Architecture of Wall Street, (April 9, 2004):3

Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company

Calvert's New Africa Fund, (August 1995):1

accounting

See also accounting, company practices; audit committees; auditors; mark-to-market valuations
accretion/dilution, (October 1998):5
after Enron collapse, (January 25, 2002):1-3; (February 12, 2002):1-2; (April 5, 2002):1; (May 2, 2002):1; (July 25, 2002):3
aggressive, (February 12, 2002):1
asset/liabilities ratios, (September 1991):7
audit committees and, (August 16, 2002):3; (April 7, 2003):1
"black box" companies, (April 5, 2002):1-2
"Bonfire of the Beancounters" (Shroeder), (February 12, 2002):2
Briloff on present-value-of-purchased-business, (March 1994):3
Buffett on irregularities in, (November 1995):5
cartoons, (January 25, 2002):1; (August 16, 2002):1
codification standards lobbying by PricewaterhouseCoopers, (February 12, 2002):2-4
Corcoran's views on, (September 1991):7
decline in standards, (March 1999):1; (February 12, 2002):1
earnings manipulation, (June 1992):2; (February 12, 2002):1; (August 16, 2002):2-3; (December 9, 2002):3; (February 26, 2004):1-6
embedded-value and GAAP, compared, (September 24, 2001):3
forward roll transactions, (August 1999):9
GAAP, (September 24, 2001):3; (August 16, 2002):3-4; (February 26, 2004):1-4; (March 30, 2005):3
gain-on-sale, (October 1998):5; (December 2, 1999):1; (September 24, 2001):3
goodwill, (October 1998):3
life insurance companies in 1968, (March 30, 2005):3
non-recurring charges, (July 1996):2
off-balance sheet transactions, (December 9, 2002):3
pooling of interests, (June 1992):3-4; (July 14, 2005):2
pro-forma, (February 26, 2004):2-4
realized gains and losses reporting, (February 26, 2004):1-6

Schroeder on reliable information in the insurance industry, (February 12, 2002):2
statutory adjustments to GAAP, (March 30, 2005):3
unrealized gains on financial statements, (May 1998):4
wasting assets, (September 24, 2001):3-4

accounting, company practices

See also accounting
AIG, (April 5, 2002):1-2; (July 25, 2002):1-2; (February 26, 2004):1-6; (March 15, 2005):1; (March 30, 2005):1-4; (April 4, 2005):1-3
American Skandia, (September 24, 2001):3-4
Bankers Life, (March 1994):3; (April 1995):5-6; (August 1995):15; (December 2, 1999):2; (December 19, 2002):3
Berkshire Hathaway, (April 5, 2002):2-5
Coca-Cola, (April 5, 2002):2
Conseco, (March 1994):3; (April 1995):4-7; (August 1999):9; (December 2, 1999):1-2; (December 19, 2002):2-3
Continental Corporation, (June 1991):3; (October 30, 2001):2
Coral Re, (March 1996):6-7; (July 1996):10-13; (December 1996):3; (February 28, 2005):1
Enron, (January 25, 2002):2; (February 12, 2002):1
General Electric, (April 5, 2002):2
IBM, (April 5, 2002):2
ITT, (June 1992):3-4
Lloyd's of London, (October 1994):2-3
Nationwide Financial Services, (September 24, 2001):3
New York State Workers' Compensation Fund, (September 1992):5-6
Presidential Life Corporation, (June 1992):3
Reliance Insurance Company, (July 14, 2005):2
Skandia Life Assurance, (September 24, 2001):3
Unistar Financial Service Corporation, (August 1999):20-29
Worldcom, (July 25, 2002):1

ACE Limited

Clements and, (December 31, 2001):1-2
company profile, (June 1993):6
foreign brokers, (June 1993):6
J. P. Morgan investment in, (June 1993):6
Marsh & McLennan investment in, (June 1993):6
Methuen acquisition by, (March 1996):
public stock offering, (June 1993):6
Spitzer's lawsuit, (October 15, 2004):1; (October 22, 2004):1
stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2
Tempest Re acquisition by, (March 1996):
U. S. tax laws and, (June 1993):6

Acoma Indian pueblo, New

Mexico, visit by Schiff,

(June 1990):4

acquisitions. *See* M&A (mergers and acquisitions); M&A (mergers and acquisitions) activity

actuaries

Actuarial Standards Board, (August 25, 2000):2
lapse-supported policies and, (February 15, 2005):2, 4–5
number of, (March 1996):11
as profession, (March 1996):11
reputation for conservatism, (December 1991):2
at Travelers, (March 1996):11
Unismoker Select & Ultimate Table (1975-1980), (February 15, 2005):4

Adams, Ben

mortgage loan by Allied Life to, (February 1998):4

Adamson, Geoffrey

support for PMA Capital Insurance Company's proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):5

Adkins, Jason

See also The Center for Insurance Research
Allied Mutual policyholder lawsuit, (March 1999):19–20, 25; (May 31, 2001):1; (August 16, 2005):2–3
biography, (May 1998):14–15
Illinois MIHC legislation hearings, (June 15, 2001):1
John Hancock demutualization hearings, (May 20, 2003):2; (July 18, 2003):3; (September 25, 2003):6
John Hancock policyholder lawsuit and, (July 18, 2003):8
Liberty Mutual MIHC conversion plan testimony, (March 28, 2001):2
on MetLife's value, (August 1999):12
mutual policyholder advocacy by, (February 1998):12; (May 1998):14–15; (October 1998):12–13; (March 1999):2–3; (June 28, 2002):3; (May 20, 2003):1–2; (July 18, 2003):2, 3; (September 25, 2003):5, 6
on mutual policyholder lawsuits, (May 31, 2001):1
NY State MIHC public hearings and, (February 1998):12, 14, 18; (December 9, 2001):2
Principal Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearings, (October 1998):12; (March 3, 2000):2; (August 25, 2000):1; (October 17, 2002):2
Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan opposition, (May 1998):14–15; (June 28, 2002):2–3
Schiff's meeting with, (October 1998):12;

(August 16, 2005):2
on tort costs, (March 11, 2004):3

Adkins, Kelston & Zavez, P.C.

as Allied Mutual plaintiffs' class counsel, (August 16, 2005):3

advertising

See also advertising, misleading
banks' investment products and the elderly, (March 1994):2
brand name recognition, (January 1995):6–9; (December 22, 2004):3; (March 21, 2005):1–2
Direct Mail Copy That Sells! (Lewis), (March 14, 2005):1
directors and officers (D&O) liability insurance, (April 7, 2003):3–4; (March 14, 2005):1–4
fear as motivator, (April 7, 2003):3–4; (March 14, 2005):1–4
Internet interactive, (March 1999):28
lapse-supported pricing and, (February 15, 2005):3, 6–7
logos and corporate symbols, (January 1995):6–9; (March 1999):5–6; (November 22, 2002):4–5; (March 21, 2005):1–2
Lynch's ads for Fidelity Mutual Funds, (November 15, 2001):2
NY State Insurance Department rules on, (March 1999):4–5; (November 22, 2002):3–4
radio, (March 1999):28

advertising, misleading

A. I. M. (Associated Industries of Massachusetts), (September 10, 2004):2
American International Group (AIG), (August 1999):13; (March 28, 2003):2–3
Amwest Insurance Company, (March 1999):5; (August 1999):13; (December 31, 2001):1; (November 22, 2002):4
“The Annals of Misleading Advertising,” (March 1999):4–17; (November 22, 2002):3–16
annuity products, (March 1994):2
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company, (September 10, 2004):2–3
Chase Insurance Agency, (March 1999):16–17; (November 22, 2002):15–16
Citigroup, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
Colonial Penn, (March 1999):10–11; (November 22, 2002):9–10
Condor Insurance Company, (March 1999):5; (August 1999):13; (December 31, 2001):1; (November 22, 2002):4
Employers Reinsurance Corporation (ERC), (March 1999):11–12; (November 22, 2002):1–2, 10–11; (December 9, 2002):1
The Equitable Companies, (August

1994):2

First Providian Life and Health Insurance Company, (October 1997):23
Florida Progress, (March 1999):15–16; (November 22, 2002):14–15
Frontier Insurance Company, (March 1999):12; (August 1999):13; (December 31, 2001):1; (November 22, 2002):11
General Electric, (March 1999):10–12; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):1–2, 9–11; (December 9, 2002):1
General Motors, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
Gulf Insurance Group, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11; (December 9, 2002):1
Insurance Marketplace Standards Association and, (August 1999):13
LifeUSA, (April 1995):9
MassMutual, (March 1999):13; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12; (May 6, 2003):1–2
MetLife, (August 1999):10–11
MIC Re, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company, (March 1999):15–16; (November 22, 2002):14–15
Prudential, (February 1998):10; (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
PXRE, (March 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12
Reliance*Direct*, (February 1998):27; (March 1999):13–14; (November 22, 2002):12–13
Travelers Property Casualty Corporation, (December 31, 2001):1; (December 9, 2002):2
Unionamerica Insurance Company, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
United Capitol Insurance Company, (March 1999):12; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):11
Winterthur Swiss Insurance Group, (March 1999):12–13; (November 22, 2002):11–12
Zurich Insurance Company, (March 1999):14–15; (November 22, 2002):13–14

Advisory Research

MONY proposed sale to AXA and, (February 10, 2004):1–2

Aetna Insurance

stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2

Aetna Life and Casualty

See also Travelers/Aetna
American Re sold by, (December 1996):2
annual report reviews, (June 1993):4; (November 2, 2001):2
capital-to-liabilities ratio comparisons, (August 1994):2

- corporate symbols, (March 1999):6;
(November 22, 2002):5
environmental/asbestos liabilities, (June 1994):2-3
environmental loss reserves, (August 1995):1
logo, (January 1995):9
mission statement, (November 2, 2001):2
property/casualty acquisition by
Travelers, (March 1996):1
stock price, (March 1996):2
- affiliates**
financial backing by parent companies,
(March 1999):4-17; (November 22,
2002):1-16; (December 9, 2002):1;
(September 10, 2004):3
parent-company support of affiliates,
(December 9, 2002):1
- African-American-owned insurance companies**
AAI Syndicate #1, (December 1996):4
Sable Insurance Company, (December 1996):4; (August 16, 2000):1
- agents**
See also Independent Insurance Agents of America (IIAA); NACSA/NACSE Conference; National Association of Independent Insurers
Allied Insurance Group and, (October 1997):6, 11
careers as, (November 1995):15
Cincinnati Financial ownership by, (June 1990):2; (June 1993):5; (June 1994):9
at Erie Insurance Exchange, (August 1995):8-10
National Association of Professional Insurance Agents (PIA), (December 31, 2004):2
price firming reported by, (August 1999):14-15
productivity gains using computer systems, (July 12, 2005):2-3, 5
risk-taking study of, (August 1994):2-3
at State Farm Insurance, (August 1994):7-10
stock splits and, (August 1995):1
- Aidinoff, Bernard**
AIG's board of directors and, (May 2, 2002):3
- AIG.** *See* American International Group (AIG)
- AIRCO.** *See* American International Reinsurance Company (AIRCO)
- aircraft ownership by insurance companies**
by Allied Mutual, (October 1997):15
Boeing 727-100 airplanes, (July 11, 2005):1
by Consec, (Autumn 1993):6
by Reliance Insurance Company, (July 11, 2005):1
Sikorsky S76-B helicopters, (July 11, 2005):1
survey results, (Autumn 1993):6t
- Albuquerque, New Mexico visit by Schiff,**
(June 1990):3-4
- Alcatel N.V.**
sale by ITT, (June 1992):4
- Alexander & Alexander**
acquisition attempts for, (August 1994):2
AIG cash infusion, (August 1994):2
Alexander Howden Group acquisition by, (October 1994):3
art collection of, (March 1994):11
earnings, (Fall 1989):1
earnings deficits and dividend payments, (Autumn 1993):11
financial condition, (December 1993):11
Greenberg on independence of, (August 1994):2
Irvin's retirement, (March 1994):11
stock buybacks by, (December 1996):2
stock price, (December 1996):2
takeover rumors, (December 1993):11
Zarb's tenure at, (August 1994):2
- Alexander Howden Group**
Alexander & Alexander's acquisition of, (October 1994):3
Lloyd's of London and, (October 1994):3
Panamanian reinsurance scandal, (October 1994):3
Posgate on Bogardus' lack of sophistication, (October 1994):3
Posgate on Grob's dishonesty, (October 1994):3
Swiss bank account scandal, (October 1994):3
- Algren, Nelson**
on playing cards, (February 1998):3
- Allen, Richard R.**
on United Fire's purchase by Towers Financial, (March 1993):8
- Allen, Woody**
on success, (December 1996):8
- Alliance of American Insurers**
state workers' compensation funds and, (March 1993):4-5
- Allied Group**
See also Allied Insurance Group; Allied Life Insurance Company; Allied Mutual; AMCO; Callison, James; Evans, Harold; Evans, John; Shaffer, Jamie
in the 1980s, (October 1997):8
AIDCO program, (October 1997):11
Allied Life transaction, (October 1997):8-10
annual earnings, 1986-1996, (February 1998):3t
board of directors (*See also* Evans, John) Andersen, Douglas, (October 1997):15; (February 1998):5; (May 1998):9; (March 1999):19-22
Callison, James, (October 1997):9, 15, 17, 20-22; (May 1998):9t; (March 1999):19
Carpenter, Harold, (October 1997):9
Colby, Charles, (October 1997):9
Evans, Harold, (May 1997):9t; (October 1997):9, 15; (March 1999):19
Hancock, William, (October 1997):9
Hoak, James, Jr., (October 1997):9
Jones, B. Rees, (October 1997):9
Kirkpatrick, James, (May 1998):9; (March 1999):19
Langdon, Hershel, (October 1997):9
Morgan, C. Fred, (May 1998):9; (March 1999):19
ownership by, (May 1998):9t; (March 1999):18
Putney, Mark, (October 1997):9
Shaffer, Jamie, (October 1997):8, 10-11, 12-13, 15; (February 1998):4, 5
Willis, Donald, (October 1997):9
cartoons, (October 1997):20; (February 1998):4, 6
cherry-picking allegations, (February 1998):3
conflicts of interest, (October 1997):7-18, 20-22; (February 1998):2; (May 1998):8-10; (March 1999):18-20; (August 16, 2005):1-3
Dougherty Dawkins acquisition by, (October 1997):8
earnings, (October 1997):13-14, 18; (May 1998):9f; (March 1999):19
employee stock options, (October 1997):7, 8, 15
employee stock ownership plan, (October 1997):9-10; (August 16, 2005):2
employee transfers from Allied Mutual, (October 1997):10, 13
executive compensation, (October 1997):8
expense ratios, 1988-1996, (February 1998):3f
former Iowa insurance commissioners' relationships with, (March 1999):23
initial public offering, (October 1997):7
"Iowa-rooted conservatism" and, (October 1997):15-16
Nationwide acquisition of, (March 1999):18-22; (August 1999):8; (January 18, 2000):1; (August 16, 2005):1, 3
Nationwide lawsuit of, (August 16, 2005):3
pooling-administration changes, (February 1998):6; (August 16, 2005):1
preferred-for-common stock swap, (October 1997):12-13; (February 1998):5-6; (March 1999):19; (August 1999):6; (August 16, 2005):1
preferred stock shares to ESOP, (October 1997):10
premium pool, (October 1997):7-8, 10-13

- premium pooling agreement, (October 1997):7, 13–14; (February 1998):6; (August 1999):6–8; (August 16, 2005):1–2
- premiums, (March 1999):19t
- premium volume, 1986-1996, (October 1997):9f
- regulatory complacency, (August 16, 2005):3
- Schiff's call for reversal of Allied Mutual transactions, (October 1997):21–22; (August 16, 2005):2
- Schiff's* estimated value of, (March 1999):19–20
- shareholder gains, (October 1997):7–18
- stock offerings, (October 1997):7, 11
- stock repurchases by, (October 1997):8
- stock swaps by, (October 1997):12–13; (February 1998):5–6; (March 1999):19; (August 1999):6; (August 16, 2005):1
- summary of Allied Mutual transactions, (October 1997): 14, 16; (February 1998):1–3; (May 1998):8; (March 1999):18–19; (May 31, 2001):1; (August 16, 2005):1–4
- surplus, (March 1999):19t
- takeover price, (March 1999):19t
- underwriting results, 1990-1996, (October 1997):14f
- value transferred from Allied Mutual, (October 1998):12; (August 16, 2005):1–3
- Walter's policy error by, (February 1998):2
- Western Heritage Insurance Company and, (October 1997):7–8
- Allied Group Information Systems (AGIS)**
- employees, (October 1997):8
- formation by Allied Group, (October 1997):8
- Allied Insurance Group**
- See also* Allied Group; Allied Mutual agents and, (October 1997):6, 11
- annual meeting "ticket," (February 1998):2f
- Best's rating of, (October 1997):6
- conservative strategies of, (October 1997):6–7
- organizational chart, 1984 and 1997, (October 1997):12f
- Allied Life Insurance Company**
- Allied Group stock trade, (October 1997):8–10
- company overview, (October 1997):9, 15
- improper loans to Allied officers, (February 1998):4–5
- IPO, (October 1997):14–15
- stock options granted, (October 1997):15
- Allied Mutual**
- See also* Allied Group; Allied Insurance Group
- aircraft ownership, (October 1997):15
- Allied Group's ESOP and, (October 1997):10
- Allied Group's IPO and, (October 1997):7
- Allied Group's stock price and surplus, (October 1997):7f
- Allied Group stock sale, (October 1997):14, 16
- Allied Jet Center, Inc. and, (October 1997):15
- annual earnings, 1986-1996, (February 1998):3t
- annual meeting, (May 1998):8
- board of directors, (October 1997):9, 16–18, 21; (March 1999):19, 25
- capital-raising strategies, (October 1997):6–7
- cartoons, (October 1997):20; (February 1998):4, 6
- Conning fairness opinion on preferred-for-common stock swap, (October 1997):12–13; (February 1998):5–6; (March 1999):19; (August 1999):6–8
- de facto* demutualization of, (August 16, 2005):2
- director liabilities, (March 1999):25
- DLJ fairness opinion for Allied Mutual merger with Nationwide Mutual, (March 1999):20–22
- earnings, (May 1998):9f
- employee gifts of policies from, (February 1998):2; (August 16, 2005):2
- employee transfers to Allied Group, (October 1997):10, 13; (August 16, 2005):1, 2
- expense ratios, 1988-1996, (February 1998):3f
- former Iowa insurance commissioners' relationships with, (March 1999):23
- improper loans to Allied officers, (February 1998):4–5
- lawsuit against Evans and directors of, (February 1998):1; (March 1999):25; (May 31, 2001):1
- Nationwide acquisition of, (August 16, 2005):1, 3
- Nationwide Mutual acquisition of, (March 1999):18–22; (August 1999):8; (January 18, 2000):1
- Nationwide settlement with policyholders of, (August 16, 2005):1, 3
- policyholder claim forms, (August 16, 2005):3
- policyholders' desire to settle with Nationwide, (August 16, 2005):1, 3
- policyholder value lost, (October 1997):12–14; (February 1998):2, 5–6; (October 1998):12; (March 1999):19
- preferred-for-common stock swap, (October 1997):12–13; (February 1998):5–6; (March 1999):19; (August 1999):6; (August 16, 2005):1
- preferred stock block to Nationwide acquisition, (March 1999):19
- premium pool administration contract transferred to Allied Group, (October 1997):7–8, 10–14; (February 1998):6; (August 1999):6–8; (August 16, 2005):1–2
- premiums, (March 1999):19t
- premiums compared to Allied Group's, (October 1997):11, 21
- premium volume, 1986-1996, (October 1997):9f
- regulatory complacency, (August 16, 2005):3
- retention rates, (March 1999):21t
- Rieff v. Evans et al.*, (February 1998):1; (March 1999):25; (May 31, 2001):1; (August 16, 2005):1–3
- Schiff's board nomination and proxy fight, (October 1997):17, 20–22; (February 1998):1–2, 5f, 24–25; (May 1998):8–10; (October 1998):12; (August 1999):7; (August 16, 2005):2
- Schiff's* estimated valuation of, (March 1999):19–20
- Schiff's plan to seize control of, (October 1997):20–22; (August 16, 2005):2
- Skow's interview of Schiff about, (February 1998):24–25
- stock price, (October 1997):7f
- summary of Allied Group transactions with, (October 1997):14, 16; (February 1998):1–3; (May 1998):8; (March 1999):18–19; (August 1999):6–8; (May 31, 2001):1; (August 16, 2005):1–4
- surplus, (October 1997):7f; (October 1997):13–14; (March 1999):19t
- takeover price, (March 1999):19t
- time line, (October 1997):18
- underwriting results, 1990-1996, (October 1997):14f
- value transferred to Allied Group, (October 1998):12; (August 16, 2005):1–3
- Vaughan's order for a fair election, (February 1998):2; (May 1998):8
- Allied Property and Casualty Insurance Company**
- See also* Allied Group
- AIDCO program and, (October 1997):11
- underwriting results, (October 1997):14
- Allstate Insurance**
- See also* Sears, Roebuck and Company
- American Heritage Life acquisition by, (December 1999):5
- analyst predictions for, (December 1999):5
- auto insurance business, (December 1999):4
- auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):3, 6
- Best's rating of, (Autumn 1993):9
- catastrophe exposure, (December 1999):4
- CNA acquisition by, (December 1999):5
- core competencies and, (April 1997):3; (December 1999):4–5
- distribution system expansion, (August 1999):15; (December 1999):4–5
- earnings, 1984-1998, (December 1999):4f
- earnings per share, (October 30, 2001):2

- on earthquake loss potential, (Autumn 1993):9
 growth plans, (October 30, 2001):2
 Hurricane Andrew losses, (Autumn 1993):9
 hurricane maximum loss potential, (Autumn 1993):9
 logo, (January 1995):7
 long-tail environmental liability insurance, (Autumn 1993):4
 Northbrook Insurance sale by, (April 1997):3
 reinsurance operations sale by, (April 1997):3
 Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3; (December 1999):4-5; (October 14, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
 Sears' net income from, (June 1992):4
 Sears shareholders' attempted divestiture, (June 1992):4
 stock offerings, (June 1993):4-5; (Autumn 1993):9
 stock price, 1993-1999, (December 1999):5f
 stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2
 stock repurchases by, (December 1999):5f; (January 18, 2000):1; (March 28, 2003):2
 withdrawal from Florida homeowners market, (June 1993):1; (Autumn 1993):9
 withdrawal from New Jersey, (December 1991):1
- Amato, Theresa**
 mutual policyholder advocacy by, (March 1999):2-3
- AmBase**
See also Home Insurance Company
 Drexel Burnham's unsecured creditor, (June 1990):2
 junk bond portfolio of, (June 1990):2
 proposed sale of The Home Insurance Company, (June 1990):2; (September 1990):2
- Amboy, California visit by Schiff, (June 1990):4;**
 (August 1995):13
- AMCO Insurance Company**
See also Allied Group
 Allied's premium pooling agreement, (October 1997):13-14; (February 1998):6; (August 1999):6
 annual earnings, 1986-1996, (February 1998):3t
 expense ratios, 1988-1996, (February 1998):3f
 expenses, (October 1997):14
 underwriting results, (October 1997):14
America, Inc.: Who Owns and Operates the United States (Cohen), (July 12, 2005):1
- American Asiatic Underwriters (AAU)**
 Starr's founding of, (April 9, 2004):2; (March 30, 2005):1
- American Association of Retired Persons (AARP)**
 annuities/FDIC insurance study, (March 1994):2
 Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact and, (March 14, 2003):3
 mutual policyholder advocacy by, (March 1999):2-3
- American Association of State Compensation Insurance Funds (AASCIF)**
State Compensation Insurance Funds: Still the Best Alternative, (March 1993):5
 on surplus deficits, (March 1993):5
- American Bankers Insurance Company**
 AIG's attempted acquisition of, (May 1998):5
 Cendant acquisition of, (May 1998):5-6
 logo, (January 1995):9
- American Bonding Insurance Company**
 logo, (January 1995):8
- American Capital Access Holdings**
 IPO prospectus, (September 10, 2004):1-2
 ratings downgrades, (September 10, 2004):1-2
- American Council of Life Insurance Companies**
 Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact and, (March 14, 2003):3
- American Country Insurance**
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
 Schiff's investment in, (January 18, 2000):2; (October 14, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
- American Eco Corporation**
 Cambridge Consulting Services acquisition by, (August 1999):23, 27
 Dominion Bridge and, (August 1999):27
 International Surety & Casualty's sale of stock in, (August 1999):23
 Mann and, (August 1999):23, 27
 stock price, (August 1999):23, 27
 U. S. Industrial stock option agreement, (August 1999):27
 Unistar and, (August 1999):23, 27
 USIS Acquisition LLC purchase of notes, (August 1999):27
- American European Group**
 DeAlessandro and, (October 1998):8
- American Express**
 executive travel insurance, (August 1999):31
 Fireman's Fund acquisition by, (July 11, 2005):3
 Weill's tenure at, (July 1996):3
- American Family Insurance**
 auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):6
- American Financial Group**
 American International Group attempted stock purchase of, (April 5, 2001):2
 ice cream purchases by, (August 1999):31
- American Fire Insurance Company**
 corporate symbols, (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
- American General**
 American International Group's attempted takeover of, (April 5, 2001):1-3
 logo, (January 1995):9
 Prudential Plc's acquisition offer for, (April 5, 2001):1
 USLife acquisition by, (April 5, 2001):2
- American Heritage Life**
 Allstate Insurance acquisition of, (December 1999):5
- American Home Assurance Company**
 AIG acquisition of, (April 9, 2004):2; (March 15, 2005):3; (March 30, 2005):4
 AIG as holding company for, (March 30, 2005):2-3
 appeal of PMA Capital Insurance Company's unstacking approval by Pennsylvania Dept. of Insurance, (November 22, 2005):5
 D&O advertisement, (April 7, 2003):3-4; (March 14, 2005):2-4
 Globe & Rutgers merger with, (April 9, 2004):2; (March 30, 2005):1
 Greenberg's career at, (March 15, 2005):1-2
 Greenberg's transformation of, (March 15, 2005):2
 Spitzer's lawsuit, (October 15, 2004):1; (October 22, 2004):1
 value in 1968, (March 30, 2005):3
- American Indians**
 histories, (June 1990):4; (June 1991):6; (August 1995):13
- American Insatiable Group**
 parody ad, (July 1996):11
- American Institute for CPCU**
 code of professional ethics changes, (July 1996):15
- American Institute of Architects**
 on Connecticut General campus build-

ings, (July 7, 2004):3; (July 19, 2004):2
*American International Group, Owens
Financial Group v.*, (March 1999):5;
(November 22, 2002):4

American International Group (AIG)

See also C. V. Starr & Company;

Greenberg, Maurice R. (Hank); Starr
Foundation
\$2.8 billion pretax charge, (February 5,
2003):1-3; (February 26, 2003):1;
(April 7, 2003):3; (February 26,
2004):2-6
accounting complexity, (April 5,
2002):1-2; (July 25, 2002):1-2;
(February 26, 2004):1-6; (March 15,
2005):1; (March 30, 2005):1-4; (April 4,
2005):1-3
advertising, (March 1999):5, 13; (August
1999):13; (November 22, 2002):4, 12;
(March 28, 2003):2-3; (April 7,
2003):3-4; (September 10, 2004):3;
(March 14, 2005):1-4
AIG Financial Products investments,
(December 1993):7
AIRCO's ownership of, (March 30,
2005):4
AIRCO's relationship with, (March 30,
2005):1-2, 4
Alexander & Alexander and, (August
1994):2
American Bankers attempted acquisition
by, (May 1998):5
American Financial attempted sale of
Progressive stock to, (April 5, 2001):2
American General takeover attempt by,
(April 5, 2001):1-3
American Home Assurance Company
acquisition by, (March 15, 2005):3
American Home Assurance Company
and, (April 9, 2004):2; (March 30,
2005):2-4
*American International Group: Cultivating
Global Growth* (Schroeder et al.),
(September 2000):1-2
*American International Group, Inc.: The
Emperor of Financial Services* (Hicks &
Lai), (October 1998):2
American International Underwriters and,
(March 30, 2005):1-2, 4
American Life Insurance Co. and, (March
30, 2005):2-3
American Museum of Natural History
board connections, (April 7, 2003):2;
(June 23, 2003):1
American Reinsurance takeover by, (April
5, 2001):2; (March 15, 2005):1
analyst recommendations, (October
1998):1; (February 5, 2003):1;
(February 26, 2003):1
annual reports, (June 1991):4-5; (June
1992):5; (December 1993):7; (February
26, 2004):1-6
annual statement costs, (July 16, 2003):2
audit committee, (May 2, 2002):1-4; (July

25, 2002):1-3; (August 16, 2002):1-4;
(April 7, 2003):1-2
auto insurance business, (March 28,
2003):2
balance sheet, 1968, (March 30, 2005):3
benefits from tort system and liability cri-
sis, (February 5, 2003):3
board of directors
Aidinoff, Bernard, (May 2, 2002):3
Cohen, Marshall, (March 1996):7; (April
7, 2003):2, 3t
Futter, Ellen, (April 7, 2003):2, 3t; (June
23, 2003):1-3
Hills, Carla, (May 2, 2002):3; (April 7,
2003):2, 3t
independence of, (April 5, 2002):2; (May
2, 2002):3; (April 7, 2003):2-3; (June
23, 2003):1-3
Levitt as advisor to, (July 12, 2005):1
role of directors, (August 16, 2002):2
Zarb, Frank, (May 2, 2002):4; (August 16,
2002):3; (April 7, 2003):2, 3t
book value, (August 1999):2; (September
2000):1-2; (February 16, 2001):3;
(February 5, 2003):1; (April 7, 2003):2f;
(April 9, 2004):3; (December 31,
2004):2
book value, at offering, (March 15,
2005):3
Brightpoint Inc. securities fraud and,
(December 9, 2004):3
business overview, (October 1998):2;
(September 2000):2
C. V. Starr & Co. and, (March 30,
2005):1-4
Capco Reinsurance Company transac-
tions, (April 4, 2005):2
cartoons, (February 26, 2003):1
changes made in response to criticism,
(May 2, 2002):3; (August 16, 2002):1
"Code of Business Conduct and Ethics,"
(April 4, 2005):2
commercial lines business, (March 14,
2005):3
conflicts of interest, (April 4, 2005):2
Coral Reinsurance Company Ltd. and,
(March 1996):6-7; (July 1996):10-13;
(December 1996):3; (February 28,
2005):1; (April 4, 2005):1
corporate headquarters, (April 9, 2004):3
Davis' stock pick, (June 1994):8
debt ratings, (February 5, 2003):3
Delaware Insurance Department's exami-
nation of, (December 1996):3
directors/officers' conflicts of interest,
(March 30, 2005):1-4; (April 4, 2005):2
directors/officers' ownership of AIRCO,
(March 30, 2005):4
directors/officers' ownership of C. V. Starr
& Co., (March 30, 2005):4
disclosure issues, (June 23, 2003):1-2;
(April 4, 2005):2
D&O advertisements, (April 7, 2003):3-4;
(March 14, 2005):1-4
D&O liability insurance business, (March
14, 2005):1-4

D&O premiums paid, (April 7, 2003):1f, 3
earnings, (Fall 1989):1; (June 1992):5;
(September 2000):1-2; (February 16,
2001):3; (April 5, 2002):2; (May 2,
2002):2-3; (February 26, 2004):1-6
earnings, compared with offering and in
2004, (March 15, 2005):3
earnings growth, (July 1996):13; (April 5,
2001):1-3
earnings per share, (October 1998):2;
(February 5, 2003):1
earnings "smoothing," (April 5, 2002):2;
(March 18, 2005):1
employee deferred-compensation pro-
gram, (March 30, 2005):1
exchange offer prospectus, (March 30,
2005):4
exchange offer to go public, (March 15,
2005):3; (March 30, 2005):4
Financial Services Group of, (December
1993):7
financial statements inaccuracies, (April
4, 2005):1-3
financial strength, (April 5, 2002):2; (July
25, 2002):1-2; (February 5, 2003):3;
(September 10, 2004):3
General Re "reinsurance" transactions,
(April 4, 2005):1
Globe & Rutgers and, (April 9, 2004):2
Greenberg as nonexecutive chairman,
(March 15, 2005):3
Greenberg's certification of AIG's finan-
cials, (July 25, 2002):3; (August 16,
2002):2f, 4
Greenberg's compensation, (April 7,
2003):2-3
Greenberg's management style, (April 5,
2002):2
Greenberg's ouster as CEO, (March 15,
2005):1-3; (March 18, 2005):1-3
Greenberg's successor, (April 5, 2002):2;
(May 2, 2002):3
growth of, (October 1998):1-3; (February
26, 2004):1-6; (April 9, 2004):2
history, (April 9, 2004):1-2; (April 9,
2004):1-3; (March 30, 2005):1-4
hostile takeovers and, (April 5, 2001):1-2
HSB acquisition by, (September 2000):2
InsWeb leads handling, (March 1999):29
intercompany conflicts of interest, (March
30, 2005):1-4
investment income misclassification,
(April 4, 2005):2-3
J. & W. Seligman and, (April 9, 2004):2
on "junk insurance," (September 10,
2004):3
lawsuits, (March 1999):5; (November 22,
2002):4
life insurance business, (August 1994):2;
(April 5, 2001):1
liquidity, (October 1998):1
logo, (January 1995):9
Loss Mitigation Unit services,
(December 9, 2004):3
loss reserve study, (February 5, 2003):2
market cap, (October 1998):1; (February

- 16, 2001):3; (October 15, 2004):1
Merrill Lynch study on P/E ratios, (April 5, 2001):3
misleading practices, (March 1999):5, 13; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):4, 12; (March 28, 2003):2-3; (February 26, 2004):1-6; (March 18, 2005):1
Mission Insurance ownership by, (April 5, 2001):2
National Union acquisition by, (March 15, 2005):3
National Union and, (July 1996):10, 15; (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4; (March 30, 2005):2-4
New Hampshire Insurance Company acquisition by, (March 15, 2005):2
New Hampshire Insurance Company and, (April 9, 2004):2; (March 30, 2005):2-4
non-insurance operations, (December 1993):7
offshore reinsurance transactions, (April 4, 2005):1-2 (*See also* Coral Reinsurance Company Ltd.)
operating income overstatement, (April 4, 2005):2-3
premiums, (July 1996):12
pretax profit by division, (December 1993):7t
price-earnings ratios, (December 1993):7; (October 1998):2, 3f; (September 2000):2; (April 5, 2001):1t, 3; (April 5, 2002):2; (May 2, 2002):2; (July 25, 2002):1-3; (April 7, 2003):2f
price to book value, (October 1998):3f; (September 2000):2f; (April 5, 2001):3; (April 5, 2002):2; (April 7, 2003):2f
PricewaterhouseCoopers audit of, (May 2, 2002):2
pro-forma earnings, (February 26, 2004):2-4
Progressive shares owned by, (April 5, 2001):2
proxy statements, (April 7, 2003):1-4; (June 23, 2003):1-2
rate increase request after Hurricane Andrew, (December 1992):1
ratings, (April 5, 2002):2; (July 25, 2002):1-2; (February 5, 2003):3; (March 28, 2003):2-3; (September 10, 2004):3
realized gains and losses reporting, (February 26, 2004):1-6
reserves, (February 5, 2003):3; (February 26, 2003):1
retentions, (July 1996):12
retros and, (March 1992):2
revenues, (March 15, 2005):3
Richmond Insurance Company's "reinsurance" transactions, (April 4, 2005):2
San Francisco earthquake and, (Fall 1989):1
Schedule Y filings, (August 1999):17
Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3; (July 25, 2002):3
on the SEC's Regulation G, (February 26, 2004):4
securities analyst recommendations, (September 2000):1
shortselling, complaints about, (May 2, 2002):3-4
Sosin's investments, (December 1993):7
Spitzer's lawsuit, (October 15, 2004):1-2; (October 22, 2004):1
Starr Foundation and, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1-2; (March 30, 2005):1-4; (April 4, 2005):2
Starr International Company and, (August 1999):17; (March 30, 2005):1-4; (April 4, 2005):1-2
Starr's founding of, (June 23, 2003):1-2; (April 9, 2004):1-2
stock as currency for acquisitions, (February 16, 2001):3; (April 5, 2001):1-3; (May 2, 2002):2
stock price, (Fall 1989):1; (October 1998):2f, 3f; (August 1999):2; (September 2000):1-2; (April 5, 2001):3; (November 15, 2001):1; (May 2, 2002):1-4; (July 25, 2002):1-3; (February 5, 2003):1; (April 7, 2003):2f; (April 9, 2004):3-4; (October 15, 2004):1-2; (December 31, 2004):2
stock price, fluctuation of, (October 1998):2; (April 5, 2001):1-3; (February 5, 2003):1
subsidiaries, (July 1996):15; (August 1999):17
Sullivan on AIG's financial condition, (April 4, 2005):3
SunAmerica acquisition by, (October 1998):2-3; (September 2000):2
swaps and derivatives, (December 1993):7
Transatlantic Re and, (December 1996):3
20th Century Industries and, (August 1999):17
21st Century Insurance ownership by, (April 5, 2001):2
Union Excess "reinsurance" transactions, (April 4, 2005):1-2
USLife stock ownership by, (April 5, 2001):2
"We know risk," (March 18, 2005):3
World Trade Center loss reporting, (February 26, 2004):2, 5-6
Yahoo! Finance bulletin board postings regarding, (February 26, 2003):1-5
- American International Reinsurance Company (AIRCO)**
AIG acquisition of, (April 9, 2004):2
AIG's directors/officers' ownership of, (March 30, 2005):4
AIG's formation by, (March 30, 2005):2
AIG shares owned by, (March 30, 2005):4
Bermuda headquarters, (March 30, 2005):1, 4
Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. acquisition by, (April 9, 2004):2; (March 30, 2005):1
Starr Foundation's ownership of, (March 30, 2005):4
usefulness as antitakeover strategy of AIG, (March 30, 2005):4
- American International Underwriters**
AIG acquisition of, (April 9, 2004):2
AIG's directors/officers' conflicts of interest, (March 30, 2005):1, 4
pooled companies, (April 9, 2004):2; (March 30, 2005):2
Starr's founding of, (March 30, 2005):1
American Life and Casualty (opera), (August 1995):15
The American Life Convention: A Study in the History of Life Insurance (Buley), (June 16, 2004):1
- American Life Group**
IPO, (November 1995):2
- American Life Insurance Company**
accounting methods in 1968, (March 30, 2005):3
AIG acquisition of, (March 30, 2005):2-3
AIG as holding company for, (March 30, 2005):2-3
value in 1968, (March 30, 2005):3
- American Motorists**
earnings, (June 15, 2001):1-2
Kemper Corp. stock swap for, (June 15, 2001):1-2
policyholder surplus, (June 15, 2001):2
- American Museum of Natural History**
AIG board connections to, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1; (March 30, 2005):1
Futter's connections to, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1; (March 30, 2005):1
Greenberg's connections to, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1; (March 30, 2005):1
Starr Foundation grants to, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1; (March 30, 2005):1
- American Mutual Holding Company**
See also AmerUs
first mutual insurance holding company, (February 1998):7
- American Reinsurance**
advertising, (January 9, 2004):1
Aetna's sale of, (December 1996):2
AIG's ownership of, (April 5, 2001):2
combined ratio, 1981-1991, (March 1993):2f
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts acquisition of, (December 1996):2
logo, (January 1995):8
Munich Re acquisition of, (December 1996):2

- net premiums earned, 1981-1991, (March 1993):2f
 non-cash charges, (July 1996):2
 public stock offerings, (March 1993):2
 ratings downgrades, (January 9, 2004):1
 reserve strengthening, (July 1996):2
 Riscorp and, (December 1996):2
- American Reliance Insurance Group**
 effects of Hurricane Andrew on, (December 1992):1
- Americans for Insurance Reform**
 on tort costs, (March 11, 2004):3
- American Skandia Life Assurance**
See also Skandia Insurance Company
 accounting methods, (September 24, 2001):3
 earnings, (September 24, 2001):3-4
 Performance Advantage variable annuity, (September 24, 2001):1-4
 revenues, (September 24, 2001):3
 variable-annuity asset growth, (September 24, 2001):2
 variable-annuity assets under management, (September 24, 2001):2-3
 variable-annuity fees, (September 24, 2001):2-3
 variable-annuity guarantee liability, (September 24, 2001):2-3
 variable-annuity mutual funds available, (September 24, 2001):2
 variable-annuity surrender rates, (September 24, 2001):3
 wasting assets oil well analogy, (September 24, 2001):3-4
- American States**
 Safeco acquisition of, (January 18, 2000):1
- American Stock Exchange**
 Unistar Financial's listing under review, (August 1999):29
- American Trial Lawyers Association**
 Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact and, (March 14, 2003):4
- American Woolen**
 Little's conglomerate strategy and, (July 11, 2005):2
 Textron's acquisition of, (July 11, 2005):2
- America Online**
 earnings, (December 1999):3
 market cap, (December 1999):3; (January 18, 2000):1; (October 14, 2000):2
- Ameritas**
 conversion to MIHC, (March 1999):3
- AmerUs**
See also American Mutual Holding Company
 AmVestors' acquisition by, (August 25, 2000):2-3
 Brooks' stock options, (May 22, 2001):2
 demutualization, (March 1999):3
 dividends, (February 1998):7
 Iowa Insurance Department and, (February 1998):7; (November 18, 2002):2
 IPO, (February 1998):7
 SEC regulation of, (March 3, 2000):1
 stock repurchases by, (May 22, 2001):2
 subscription rights offerings, (March 1999):26
- AMEX Insurance Company**
 long-term care insurance sales techniques, (November 1995):15
- Amish country trip by Schiff,**
 (December 1991):6, 7
- AMS**
 InsWeb and, (March 1999):28
- Amscot Auto Insurance Agency**
 MacKechnie's plea agreement, (August 1999):29
 Nelson's undercover investigation of, (August 1999):29
 Unistar's acquisition of, (August 1999):28-29
- AmVestors**
 AmerUs' acquisition of, (August 25, 2000):2-3
 Goldman Sachs and, (August 25, 2000):2-3
- Amwest Insurance Group**
 Best's ratings of, (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4
 Condor's advertising and, (March 1999):5; (August 1999):13; (December 31, 2001):1; (November 22, 2002):4
 liquidation proceedings, (December 31, 2001):1
- Amwest Surety Insurance Company**
 logo, (January 1995):9
- Andersen, Douglas**
See also Allied Group; Allied Mutual
 Allied Group shares owned, 3/31/1997, (May 1998):9
 on Allied Group's preferred-for-common swap, (February 1998):5
 Allied-Nationwide public hearings and, (March 1999):19-22
 incorrect citation of "Iowa law," (February 1998):2
 response to cherry-picking allegation, (February 1998):3
 on Schiff's Allied board nomination, (February 1998):1-2; (August 16, 2005):2
 stock options received, (October 1997):15
- Angle, John**
Probe newsletter, (June 1991):8
- annual reports**
 annoying, (June 1992):5
 Cooper-Hewitt Museum exhibit of, (November 2, 2001):1
 design, (November 2, 2001):1-2
 financial reporting quality, (August 16, 2002):2-3
 images projected by CEOs in, (October 30, 2001):1-3
 regulation of, (November 2, 2001):1
 reviews, (June 1990):1-3; (June 1991):1-5; (June 1992):1-6; (June 1993):2-6; (May 1998):3-6; (October 30, 2001):1-3; (November 2, 2001):1-2; (November 9, 2001):1-2
 Securities Exchange Act of 1934 requirements, (November 2, 2001):1
- annual statements**
 costs to purchase, (September 2000):10t; (July 16, 2003):1-3
 described, (September 2000):9; (July 16, 2003):1, 4
 out-of-state insurer filing requirements, (July 16, 2003):2
 public inaccessibility to, (September 2000):9-11; (July 16, 2003):1-6; (June 16, 2004):1-4; (December 9, 2004):2
 Schedule G, (June 16, 2004):1-4
- annuities**
See also single-premium deferred annuities (SPDAs); variable annuities
 AARP study on FDIC insurance and, (March 1994):2
 advantages of, (March 1994):2
 advertising, (March 1994):2
 bank sales of, (June 1993):9; (March 1994):2, 4
 in bear markets, (March 1996):4
 Blackfeet National Bank CD/annuity, (March 1994):2
 commissions, (March 1994):2
 crediting rates, (March 1996):3
 deposit insurance and, (March 1994):2
 described, (June 1993):9; (March 1994):4
 Dirks' endorsement of, (June 1993):9
 Equitable Life Assurance Society, in 1933, (March 1991):4
 fixed, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
 growth of, (March 1994):1-4; (March 1996):3
 industry-leading insurance companies, (June 1993):9
 insurance company investments and, (March 1991):6
 Kendel on "Annuities 'R' Us," (December 1991):3
 mutual funds compared to, (March 1994):4
 ownership statistics, (June 1993):9; (September 24, 2001):2

popularity of, (March 1996):3
product overview, (March 1994):4
profitability requirements, (March 1996):3
regulation, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
reserves, (March 1996):3–4
returns, (March 1996):3
risks associated with, (November 17, 1999):1
savings and loans and, (June 1993):9
Schiff's opinion of, (March 1994):4; (March 1996):3
Schiff's outlook for, (January 18, 2000):1
Search Out the Good Shepherds of Shareholder Funds (Spehar), (March 1996):3–4
spreads, (March 1994):4; (March 1996):3–4
surrender fees, (March 1996):3–4
surrender ratios, (March 1996):4
Towers Perrin distribution study, (March 1994):2
United Pacific Life and, (December 1991):3

Anthem Casualty Insurance Company

Holtz' appointment to board of directors, (April 1995):8

Anthem Insurance

California workers' compensation market, withdrawal from, (April 1997):3
core competencies and, (April 1997):3

Anton, Frederick W., III

as PMA Capital Corporation chairman and CEO, (November 22, 2005):2
as PMA chairman, (November 22, 2005):2
as PMA Foundation chairman, (November 22, 2005):2, 3
Republican Party affiliation, (November 22, 2005):2
SEC allegations of passing inside information, (November 22, 2005):3

Anton Members Agency, Ltd.

Lutine Capital Corporation and, (December 1993):3–4

AOL. *See* America Online

Aon Corporation

addition to S&P 500, (December 1996):7
UK restructuring, (October 26, 2005):1
workforce reductions, (October 26, 2005):1

Applied Insurance Research, Inc.

CATMAP computer model, (March 1994):8
earthquake analysis, (March 1994):8

Aquila, Inc.

Chubb Corp. surety bonds, (December 9, 2002):2

Araskog, Rand

See also ITT

Cooney's comparison to, (June 1992):4
on creating shareholder value, (June 1992):4; (November 9, 2001):1
leadership of ITT, (June 1992):4

Arch Capital Group

See also Risk Capital Reinsurance Company

Bermuda reinsurance deals, (November 15, 2001):3
Clemons and, (December 31, 2001):1–2
IPO, (December 31, 2001):2
private-equity funding closing, (December 31, 2001):2
reinsurance business, (December 31, 2001):2
stock price, (December 31, 2001):2
stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2

Architectural League of New York

Wilde Building recognition by, (July 19, 2004):2

architecture

See also art works

AIG corporate headquarters, (April 9, 2004):3
Bunshaft's building designs, (July 7, 2004):2–3; (July 19, 2004):1–6
CIGNA, (July 7, 2004):2–3; (July 19, 2004):1–6
College of Insurance building, (February 1998):14
Connecticut General corporate headquarters, (July 7, 2004):2–3; (July 19, 2004):1–6
Emhart Building, (July 7, 2004):2–3; (July 19, 2004):1–6
Equitable Life building, (December 1991):2; (July 19, 2004):1
Erie Insurance Exchange headquarters, (August 1995):9
Gilbert's building designs, (February 1998):14
The Guardian Life Insurance Company headquarters, (December 1991):2
historical landmark preservation, (July 7, 2004):2–3; (July 19, 2004):1–6
John Hancock corporate headquarters, (October 28, 2003):1
Knoll's interior designs, (July 19, 2004):3
Metropolitan Life building, (July 19, 2004):1
New York Life Insurance headquarters, (January 1995):11; (May 1998):18; (July 19, 2004):1
Noguchi's sculptures, (July 19, 2004):3
NYC Financial District buildings, (April 9, 2004):3
Pei's building designs, (October 28, 2003):1
Pennsylvania Station, New York City, (December 1991):7; (July 19, 2004):1

Seagram Building, (July 19, 2004):2
Skyscraper Rivals—The AIG Building and the Architecture of Wall Street (Abramson), (April 9, 2004):3
social values of preservation, (July 19, 2004):4–6
Stuyvesant Town, (February 1998):19
Wilde Building, (July 7, 2004):2–3; (July 19, 2004):1–6
Woolworth Building, (February 1998):14

Arctic Circle, Ltd.

Furman and, (August 1999):27
USIS Acquisition LLC and, (August 1999):27

Argonaut Insurance Company

Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
Schiff's investment in, (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
unconditional guarantee to insureds, (July 1996):15

Ario, Joe

on NAIC's purpose, (July 16, 2003):2

Arista Insurance Company

See also Kooper, Bernie
1995 annual meeting, (November 1995):4
board of directors, (October 1994):10; (November 1995):4
financial statements, (October 1994):10
history of, (November 1995):4
Kooper's holdings in, (October 1994):10; (November 1995):4
NY State Disability and, (October 1994):10
Old Lyme Holdings' acquisition attempts of, (October 1994):10
Schiff's investment in, (October 1994):10; (January 1995):3; (November 1995):4
Schiff's proxy dispute, (November 1995):4
Schiff's speech to shareholders, (November 1995):4

Arista Investors Corporation. *See*

Arista Insurance Company

Arizona Insurance Department
Schedule Y filings by AIG, (August 1999):17

Arizona trip by Schiff,

(June 1990):4

Arkansas Insurance Department

filings available on web site, (July 16, 2003):2–3

Arlington, Iowa visit by Schiff,

(October 1998):15

ARM Financial Group

bankruptcy, (December 1999):9

- General American Life's funding agreements, (September 2, 1999):1
- Integrity Life Insurance Company and, (September 2, 1999):1
- ratings agency notifications by, (September 2, 1999):1
- stock price, (September 2, 1999):1
- Armstrong, Donald**
A History Of The Property Insurance Business in The United States Prior to 1890, (December 1992):2-3
- Armstrong, Neil**
 moon walk, (October 1998):10
- Ohio National Life Insurance Company and, (October 1998):10
- Armstrong Investigations**
 Hughes' questioning of executives, (February 1998):13-14
- life-insurance industry improprieties leading to, (February 1998):12-14
- reforms enacted as a result of, (February 1998):14; (June 16, 2004):1-3; (February 15, 2005):6
- tontine policy mismanagement, (February 15, 2005):6
- art works**
See also architecture
- Alexander & Alexander collection, (March 1994):11
- Noguchi sculptures, (July 19, 2004):3
- Steinberg's Old Masters, (October 1994):11; (May 31, 2000):1
- Yasuda Fire & Marine Insurance Company collection, (October 1994):11
- asbestos liabilities**
 Best's estimated reserve shortfalls, (June 1994):2-3
- Buffett on, (November 1995):10
- commercial insurance buyers and, (June 1994):3
- companies with possible exposure, (June 1994):2-3
- Comprehensive General Liability policies, (June 1994):2
- industry exposure to, (June 1994):2-3; (September 17, 2002):2
- Other Liability and Products Liability premiums, (June 1994):2
- Outhwaite's asbestos and pollution reinsurance losses, (October 1994):3
- Asia.** *See* China; Japan; South Korea
- asset-backed securities**
 banks' risk-shifting to insurers, (December 22, 2003):1
- Conseco Finance and, (December 9, 2002):2
- insurers' risk appetite, (December 9, 2002):2
- risk factors, (December 9, 2002):2
- asset-liability matching**
- conference on, (January 1995):4
- Grant on, (January 1995):4
- Hutchings on, (December 1991):2; (January 1995):4; (March 1999):15; (November 22, 2002):14
- Associated Industries of Massachusetts.** *See* A. I. M. (Associated Industries of Massachusetts)
- Associated Life Insurance Company**
See also Towers Financial conservatorship and liquidation, (March 1993):8-9
- purchase by Towers Financial, (March 1993):8
- Association of Metropolitan Sewerage Agencies**
 Campanaro on broker of record agreements with, (April 1997):9
- U. S. Insurance Brokers agreement with, (July 1996):9; (April 1997):9; (October 1998):8
- assymetric information theory**
 certainty effect and, (September 17, 2002):2
- definition, (September 17, 2002):2
- Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company**
 kosher food contamination coverage, (March 1993):3
- logo, (January 1995):9
- misleading advertising, (September 10, 2004):2-3
- ratings and financial strength, (September 10, 2004):2-3
- surplus notes, (March 28, 2003):2
- audit committees**
See also accounting; auditors
- authority of, (August 16, 2002):2
- "blue-ribbon" panel on, (August 16, 2002):3; (April 7, 2003):2
- GAAP conformity by, (August 16, 2002):3-4
- history, (August 16, 2002):2-4
- reports by, (July 25, 2002):1-3; (August 16, 2002):2-3
- SEC on role of, (May 2, 2002):2; (August 16, 2002):2-4
- auditors**
See also accounting; audit committees
- financial statements manipulation by, (February 12, 2002):1
- independent, (February 12, 2002):1-4
- as lobbyists, (February 12, 2002):2-4
- during prosperous times, (February 12, 2002):1
- signing off on underreserved companies, (August 1999):2; (January 25, 2002):3
- auto insurance**
See also automobiles; commercial auto insurance; S.U.V.s (sport utility vehicles)
- accident prediction, (September 9, 2005):1
- actuarial data on S.U.V.s, (October 26, 2005):2
- AIG's misleading advertising, (March 28, 2003):2
- benefit payments, (March 1991):6
- Buffett's comments on, (Summer 1989):1
- in California, (December 1991):1; (June 1992):5; (June 1993):6; (June 1994):3-4; (October 1994):11; (May 1998):1
- cartoons, (September 9, 2005):1
- data analysis, (December 22, 2004):1-6; (September 9, 2005):1; (October 26, 2005):2
- in the District of Columbia, (March 7, 2002):3-4
- future of, (March 1996):2; (May 1998):1; (December 1999):4-5
- generalists and specialists, (December 22, 2004):2
- history, (December 1992):7; (September 17, 2002):3
- in Illinois, (October 1994):11; (December 22, 2004):3-6
- Internet markets, (March 1999):28-30; (August 1999):15; (December 1999):5; (January 18, 2000):1; (May 5, 2001):3
- in Iowa, (Fall 1989):1; (March 1991):5
- monitoring devices in cars, (September 9, 2005):1; (October 26, 2005):2-3
- in New Jersey, (Fall 1989):1; (March 1991):5; (December 1991):1; (May 1998):1; (March 7, 2002):3-4
- in New York State, (February 12, 2002):2-4; (March 7, 2002):1-4
- no-fault, (March 7, 2002):3
- nonstandard markets, (October 1997):1-2; (December 22, 2004):2
- PAIN (personal auto insurance nastiness) index, (March 7, 2002):4
- politics and, (December 1991):1; (March 7, 2002):2-4
- premiums, (Fall 1989):1; (March 1991):5-6; (December 1991):1; (April 1997):1; (May 1998):1; (December 1999):4; (March 21, 2001):3; (February 12, 2002):3-4; (March 7, 2002):1-4
- pricing sophistication, (December 22, 2004):2-6
- profitability, (October 1994):11; (December 1999):4
- prohibition of policy cancellations, (September 17, 2002):3
- rate-cutting in, (April 1997):1
- RelianceDirect, (February 1998):27
- Roberts on effects of mergers and acquisitions on, (July 14, 2005):1, 5
- Snyder's comments on, (Spring 1989):2
- S.U.V.s and auto safety, (September 9,

2005):1-6
trends in, (December 22, 2004):2
World Trade Center losses on September 11, 2001, (March 7, 2002):4

Auto Insurance Report

on Internet insurance markets, (May 5, 2001):3
on nonstandard auto insurance, (October 1997):1-2
PAIN index, (March 7, 2002):4

automobiles

See also S.U.V.s (sport utility vehicles); *specific auto manufacturers*
Bridgestone Firestone tires recall, (September 9, 2005):6
construction
autos compared to S.U.V.s and trucks, (September 9, 2005):1, 2
cost factors, (September 9, 2005):1
minivans compared to S.U.V.s, (September 9, 2005):2, 5
unit-body, (September 9, 2005):1, 2
drivers
accident prediction, (September 9, 2005):1; (October 26, 2005):2-3
behavior and fatality rates, (September 9, 2005):5-6
risk, attitudes toward, (September 9, 2005):5
driving tests
experienced/unexperienced driver reaction times, (September 9, 2005):5
test track results, (September 9, 2005):3-4
safety
crash test results, (September 9, 2005):2
fatalities, statistics on, (September 9, 2005):4f
handling and, (September 9, 2005):1, 3
"passive" and "active," (September 9, 2005):4, 5
S.U.V.s and, (September 9, 2005):1-6

Avemco Corporation

annual report review, (June 1992):5-6
combined ratios, 1982-1991, (June 1992):6t
Condon on the insurance climate, (June 1992):6
GEICO ownership of, (June 1992):5
Greenberg on aviation and marine markets, (June 1992):6
Hall's predictions for reinsurance sector, (June 1992):6
Markel Corp. purchase of shares of, (December 1996):7
pricing practices, (June 1992):6
removal from Russell 3000 Index, (December 1996):7

Avery, Cindy

Chubb's Indianapolis account story and, (August 1994):6

aviation insurance

Condon on rate-cutting cycles, (June 1992):6
Greenberg on strengthening in, (June 1992):6

AXA

MONY acquisition proposal by, (February 10, 2004):1-3

~B~

Backup Re

Disaster Re and, (August 1994):4

Bagdasarian, Christopher

See also Normandy America
background, (August 1995):2; (December 1996):1
fraud charges against, (December 1996):1
investment portfolio, (August 1995):2; (December 1996):1
restricted stock allocation to, (August 1995):2

Baglini, Norman

See also Insurance Institute of America (IIA)
on IIA courses, (December 1996):15

Baker, Daniel

Cracking the Corporate Closet, (April 1995):11

Baldwin & Lyons

A and B class shares, (January 9, 2004):2-3
business overview, (January 9, 2004):2
debt, (January 9, 2004):2
investment portfolio, (January 9, 2004):2
opposition to PMA Capital Insurance Company's proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4
premiums, (January 9, 2004):2
Protective Insurance Company and, (January 9, 2004):2
Sagamore Insurance Company and, (January 9, 2004):2
Schiff's investment in, (January 9, 2004):3
shareholder equity, (January 9, 2004):2
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2; (January 9, 2004):2-3
stock prices of A and B shares, (January 9, 2004):2-3
stock repurchases by, (March 28, 2003):2

Baldwin Piano & Organ Company

increasing shareholder value, (April 1997):12
insurance and annuity business, (April 1997):12

Baldwin United

Baldwin Piano & Organ Company and, (April 1997):12

Banfield, Carole

tenure at ISO, (April 1997):6

Bankers and Shippers Indemnity

Integon purchase of, (October 1997):2

The Bankers Association of

Minnesota. *See* Securian Financial Group

Bankers Life

Conseco's accounting methods involving, (March 1994):3; (April 1995):5-6; (August 1995):15; (December 2, 1999):2; (December 19, 2002):3
Conseco's acquisition of, (April 1995):6
Conseco's attempted sale of, (April 1995):6

Bankers National

Conseco and, (December 2, 1999):2
dividend upstreams to Conseco, (December 2, 1999):2
negative unassigned surplus, (December 2, 1999):2

Bank of United States

financial services conglomerates and, (October 1998):4
Money of the Mind (Grant), (October 1998):4
New York real estate properties, (October 1998):4

bankruptcies

See also financial strength; insolvency; run-off; solvency
"death spiral" process, (January 9, 2003):1-3
of highly-rated companies, (September 1991):1-2; (June 1993):4; (Autumn 1993):7; (October 1994):4-7
life insurance companies, within five and ten years, (October 1994):6t
in the life insurance industry, 1929-1936, (March 1991):4
Mandel's losses, (March 1991):3
record numbers of, (March 1992):1
of savings and loans, (December 1992):2
The Sun Also Rises dialog on, (December 1999):1

bankruptcy filings

See also specific companies
ARM Financial Group, (December 1999):9
Casualty Indemnity Exchange, (June 1993):4
Chase Manhattan Mortgage & Realty Trust, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
Confederation Life, (October 1994):4-5; (December 1996):12; (March 21, 2002):1
Conseco, (December 19, 2002):1-3
Enron, (January 25, 2002):2
Executive Life, (September 1991):3
First Capital Life Insurance Company, (March 1999):10; (November 22,

- 2002):9
 First Executive, (December 1991):2, 4–5; (Autumn 1993):7
 General American Life, (September 2, 1999):1–2; (December 1999):6–9
 John Muir & Company, (June 1993):8; (October 1998):9
 Macy's, (March 1992):2
 Mid Atlantic Insurance Brokers, (July 1996):8
 Mutual Benefit, (September 1991):1–6; (December 1991):2; (March 1993):6; (Autumn 1993):7
 Reliance Group Holdings, (October 30, 2001):2
 Rockefeller Center Properties, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 Towers Financial Corporation, (August 1994):11
- banks**
See also deposit insurance; FDIC (Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation)
 annuity sales by, (June 1993):9; (March 1994):2, 4
 Bank Holiday, (March 1991):2–4
 Bank of United States, (October 1998):4
 Blackfeet National Bank's CD/annuity products, (March 1994):2
 Bush's request for banks to make more loans, (March 1991):2
 call reports, (September 2000):11; (July 16, 2003):6
 Chase Manhattan Bank, (March 1999):9, 16–17; (November 22, 2002):8, 15–16
 Chase National Bank, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 Chemical Bank, (March 1992):2; (May 1998):5; (June 1, 2000):1–2; (June 1, 2000):2
 Citibank, too-big-to-fail, (March 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):16
 credit card interest rates, (March 1994):2
 during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2–4
 Insull on bankers, (Autumn 1993):10; (October 25, 1999):1
 in the insurance business, (Spring 1989):1; (September 1991):7; (June 1993):9; (December 1993):11; (March 1994):2, 4; (April 1995):11; (August 1995):4f
 investment product marketing to the elderly, (March 1994):2
Money of the Mind (Grant), (September 1992):6; (December 1993):10; (October 1998):4
 National City Bank's Peruvian government bonds, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 property-casualty underwriting, compared, (September 1992):2–3
 resurgence ability, (July 1996):2
 risk-shifting to insurers, (December 22, 2003):1
 Rockefeller family, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 Towers Perrin annuities distribution study, (March 1994):2
- Barbados**
 Capco Reinsurance Company, (April 4, 2005):2
 Coral Reinsurance Company Ltd., (March 1996):6–7; (July 1996):10–13; (December 1996):3; (February 28, 2005):1; (April 4, 2005):1
 disclosure requirements in, (March 1993):9; (March 1996):6
 statutory requirements in, (July 1996):13
 tax advantages of, (July 1996):13
 Union Excess Reinsurance, (April 4, 2005):1
- Barnes, Roosevelt “Booba,”**
 (Winter 1990):2
- Barnette, Curtis**
 on MetLife board of directors, (February 1998):10–11
- Barrack Rodos & Bacine**
 as Allied Mutual plaintiffs' class counsel, (August 16, 2005):3
- Bartley, Aaron**
 The Center for Insurance Research and, (May 1998):15
- baseball**
 Beane's analysis of statistics, (September 25, 2003):1
 Bunning's strikeouts, (December 1993):11
 executive compensation analogy, (September 25, 2003):1
 insurance comparisons, (December 22, 2004):1
 Kiner's request for raise, (Summer 1989):2
Moneyball (Lewis), (September 25, 2003):1; (December 22, 2004):1
 Oakland A's, (September 25, 2003):1; (December 22, 2004):1
 statistics, (December 22, 2004):1
 Tinker to Evers to Chance, (October 1998):4
- Beane, Billy**
Moneyball on, (September 25, 2003):1; (December 22, 2004):1
- The Beardstown Ladies' Common-Sense Investment Guide**
 actual returns, (May 1998):4
Schiff's review of, (April 1995):8; (May 1998):3–4
- Beatles trivia,**
 (Summer 1989):2
- Beck, Ken**
 Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearings, (May 1998):14–17
- Beck, Ted**
 background, (July 1996):8–9
 Century Industries and, (July 1996):8–9
- Beers, Paul D.**
 on PMA's loss of influence, (November 22, 2005):2
 on PMA's support of the Republican Party, (November 22, 2005):2
- Belden, Blair**
 support of Golden Eagle Insurance Company, (April 1997):12
- Belth, Joseph M.**
See also The Insurance Forum newsletter background, (May 1998):14
 on Best's ratings standards, (March 1991):6–7
 biography, (August 22, 2003):1
 George Polk Award recipient, (February 1998):18; (May 1998):14
 letter to *Schiff's* on Schedule G information, (July 7, 2004):3
Life Insurance: A Consumer's Guide, (March 1999):4; (November 22, 2002):3
 mutual policyholder advocacy by, (May 1998):14–15; (March 1999):2–3; (June 28, 2002):3; (July 18, 2003):2; (September 25, 2003):5
 mutuals defined by, (August 22, 2003):1
 Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan public hearings statement, (May 1998):14–16; (June 28, 2002):2
 on Provident's severance packages to officers, (October 17, 2002):3
 on regulator approval for surplus note payments, (December 31, 2002):2
 Schedule G disclosures and, (June 16, 2004):1–3; (July 7, 2004):3
Schiff's description of, (June 1990):4
Schiff's meeting with, (May 1998):14–15
 Schulte's comments about, (December 1991):5
 on tax treatment of demutualization distributions, (August 22, 2003):1–4
- Belth v. New York State Department of Insurance**
 Schedule G disclosures, (June 16, 2004):1–3; (July 7, 2004):3
- Benchimol, Albert**
See also Reliance Group
 on Sable Insurance Company, (December 1996):4
- Benchley, Robert**
 on liquor as slow poison, (December 1999):1
- Benjamin Graham on Value Investing (Lowe),**
 (December 22, 2003):2
- “Berigan, Rowland” (pseudonym)**
 on price firming, (August 1999):14

Berkley, William R.

See also W. R. Berkley
1990-91 market outlook, (June 1991):4
on interest rates and earnings, (March 1996):2
on investment yield declines, (June 1993):4
ISO conversion, opposition to, (April 1997):4
on stock buybacks, (April 1997):2
stock options, (May 22, 2001):2

Berkshire Hathaway

See also Buffett, Warren
accounting complexities, (April 5, 2002):2-5
annual meeting attendees, 1976-1999, (August 1999):3f
annual meeting transcripts, ordering information, (November 1995):5
annual report reviews, (June 1990):1; (June 1991):2; (June 1993):4
annual reports, ordering information, (November 1995):5; (October 30, 2001):3
annual reports excellence, (April 1995):8; (October 30, 2001):3
board of directors, (April 5, 2002):2
Buffett on stock split of, (October 30, 2001):3
Buffett on strengths of, (November 1995):6
Buffett's collected letters to shareholders, (April 1995):8; (April 5, 2002):1
Buffett's management style, (April 5, 2002):2
Buffett's successor, (April 5, 2002):2
California Earthquake Authority reinsurance and, (March 1996):5
capital gains, (June 4, 2002):1
catastrophe policies, (Autumn 1993):4-5
cost of float, 1967-1994, (November 1995):8t
cost of float, 1967-2001, (April 5, 2002):2-4, 3t
cost of funds, (June 1993):4; (November 1995):8-9
financial strength of, (March 1994):7
float, (June 1991):2; (June 1993):4; (June 1994):1; (November 1995):8-13; (August 1999):2; (April 5, 2002):2-5
GEICO ownership by, (June 1992):5
General Re's acquisition by, (April 5, 2002):2; (June 4, 2002):1
General Re's complexity, (April 5, 2002):2-5
insurance subsidiaries of, (Summer 1989):1
investment portfolio, (June 4, 2002):1
Kemper Insurance Companies reinsurance agreement, (January 9, 2003):2
limits on catastrophe policies, (Autumn 1993):4
Lloyd's of London competition, (November 1995):11
Lumbermens Mutual reinsurance agree-

ment, (January 9, 2003):2
mutual fund similarities, (August 1995):2
net-worth position, (November 1995):9-13
premium-to-surplus ratios, (November 1995):9
Schiff's investment in, (January 18, 2000):2
Schiff's pro-forma cost of float, 1999-2001, (April 5, 2002):4, 5t
single-premium-deferred annuities, (August 1999):3
Standard & Poor's incorrect rating of, (March 1994):7
"super-cats" catastrophe coverage, (June 1991):2; (Autumn 1993):4
surplus, philosophy and rules on, (Autumn 1993):4
taxes, (June 4, 2002):1
underwriting losses, (June 1993):4; (April 5, 2002):5
volume, (November 1995):7

Bermuda

American International Reinsurance Company, (March 30, 2005):1, 4
Arch Capital Group reinsurance deals, (November 15, 2001):3
Buffett on insurance companies locating in, (November 1995):12
Dickson on future of money in, (December 1993):1
Dowling on venture capitalists located in, (November 15, 2001):2-3
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company (EMLICO) operations in, (December 1996):15
insurance companies locating in, (December 1993):1-3; (November 1995):12; (December 21, 2003):1
Lloyd's competition in, (December 1993):4
Marsh & McLennan's reinsurance deals, (November 15, 2001):3
Richmond Insurance Company, (April 4, 2005):2
Risk Capital Reinsurance Company's redomestication, (December 31, 2001):2
Starr International Company, (March 30, 2005):1, 4
startups after September 11, 2001, (December 21, 2003):1
White Mountains Insurance Group's reinsurance deals, (November 15, 2001):3

Best's Insurance Reports

insurance company coverage, (October 1998):6
subscribers, (November 22, 1994):8

Best's ratings agency. *See* A. M. Best**Best's Review**

Steinberg on industry surplus of capital, (March 1993):1
on Sternberg's dedication to policyhold-

ers, (December 9, 2001):1

Bialkin, Kenneth

as Citigroup director, (July 12, 2005):6
as Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt counsel, (July 12, 2005):6
on Congress' role to test new ideas, (July 12, 2005):6
as Greenberg counsel, (July 12, 2005):6
on holding companies' increased efficiencies, (July 12, 2005):6
on mergers and acquisitions, benefits to shareholders and policyholders, (July 12, 2005):6
as Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom partner, (July 12, 2005):6
as Weill advisor, (July 12, 2005):6
as Willkie Farr & Gallagher partner, (July 12, 2005):6

Bickerstaff, Whately, Ryan & Burkhalter

opinion on PMA's proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):3

Biederbecke, Bix

in Davenport, Iowa, (October 1998):14

Biggs, Barton

on Yasuda's art collection, (October 1994):11

Bill Harris & Associates

house-cleaning service, (August 1994):11

Birge, Mike

on Liberty Mutual's rate cuts, (April 1997):3

Bissonette, Harold

lecture on mutual conversions, (October 1998):11

Blackfeet National Bank

CD/annuity product, (March 1994):2

Blackmun, John

See also New York Marine & General Insurance Company
on casualty market rates, (November 1995):2

Blackmun, Mark

See also New York Marine & General Insurance Company
on casualty market rates, (November 1995):2

Blake, Norman

See also USF+G
on financial statement strength, (June 1993):4
USF+G leadership, (December 1996):8, 12-13
USF+G severance package, (May 1998):3f

Blanch, Edgar W.

See also E. W. Blanch Holdings

- on casualty insurance market, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1
- on catastrophe property brokerage revenues, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1
- E. W. Blanch stock purchases from, (April 1997):2
- stock options, (March 2, 2001):2
- stock sale, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1–2
- Bland, John Randolph**
See also USF+G
United States Fidelity & Guaranty and, (December 1996):8–9
- Bland, R. Howard**
See also USF+G
United States Fidelity & Guaranty and, (December 1996):9–10
- Bland, Robert**
on Quotemith's future, (May 5, 2001):3
- Blood Feast (film),**
(March 14, 2005):1
- Bloomfield, Connecticut**
CIGNA corporate headquarters and, (July 19, 2004):2–6
economic fluctuation in, (July 19, 2004):3–5
- Blue Cross and Blue Shield**
financial problems at Blue Cross plans, (June 1991):5
Medical Malpractice Insurance Association funds transfer to, (March 1993):10–11
rate increases, (March 1993):10
- Blue Ridge Insurance**
ratings, (March 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12
- The Blues, search for,**
(Winter 1990):2
- Blumenstein, Michael**
on downstream stock subsidiaries, (February 1998):3
- boards of directors**
audit committees, (May 2, 2002):2; (August 16, 2002):2–3; (April 7, 2003):1–2
CEOs serving on, (November 7, 2003):1
compensation committees, (September 25, 2003):3
conflicts of interest, (May 1998):8–10
directors and officers (D&O) liability insurance, (April 7, 2003):3–4; (March 14, 2005):1–4
duties and authority of, (August 16, 2002):2
independence of, (June 23, 2003):1–2; (September 25, 2003):3
new securities, issuance of, (July 12, 2005):3–4
NY law on mutual policyholder nominations to, (February 1998):9
proxy rules reform, (September 25, 2003):3
statistics on, (November 7, 2003):1
- Bodman, Samuel**
John Hancock board of directors connections, (October 23, 2003):2; (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
- Bogardus, Jack**
as a Lloyd's of London Name, (October 1994):3
- bond markets**
1980s rally in, (Fall 1989):1
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2
insurance industry losses in, (June 1994):1–2
interest rates' effect on earnings, (March 1996):2
life insurance and property/casualty insurance compared, (June 1994):1
stock market yields compared to, (October 1997):3–4; (May 1998):4
- bonds**
See also junk bonds; securities; surplus notes
catastrophe, (May 1998):6
Chinese bond ratings, (December 22, 2003):2
Corporate Bond Quality and Investor Experience (Hickman), (December 1991):4
corporate bonds default rates study, (November 17, 1999):1
Davis' opinions of, (December 22, 2003):3–4
interest rate and price relationship, (March 1991):2; (March 1992):1; (March 1996):2
Massachusetts State, (December 1991):6
Moody's study on default rates, (November 17, 1999):1
New York State, (December 1991):6
prices during recessions, (March 1992):1
railroads, (March 1991):1, 3, 4
ratings of insurers of, (September 10, 2004):2
regulatory investment requirements, (Winter 1990):1
risk factors, (Winter 1990):1; (April 1995):9
surety, (December 1992):7; (January 25, 2002):2; (December 9, 2002):2
utility companies, (March 1991):3
value during economic downturns, (March 1991):2; (March 1992):1
- “Bonfire of the Beancounters” (Shroeder),**
(February 12, 2002):2
- Boston, Massachusetts**
City Council hearing on Liberty Mutual MIHC conversion, (March 28, 2001):1–3
powerful people in, (November 7, 2003):2
- boxing**
Cooper's championship belts, (Autumn 1993):11
D'Amato on, (June 1994):3, 6
Goldman on picking fights, (November 15, 1999):3; (June 28, 2002):1
Liston on referees, (December 21, 2003):2
Louis on Conn, (November 15, 1999):4
- Bradsher, Keith**
on auto executives' opinions of S.U.V. buyers, (September 9, 2005):2
on four-wheel-drive S.U.V.s, (September 9, 2005):2, 5
“High and Mighty,” (September 9, 2005):2
on S.U.V. buyers' motivations, (September 9, 2005):2
- Brady, Brad**
on Givens' business practices, (October 1998):8
- Brady, David**
on reputations, (May 6, 2003):1
- Brady & O'Shea P.C.**
as Allied Mutual plaintiffs' class counsel, (August 16, 2005):3
- Bramson, Leonard**
medical malpractice schemes, (March 1994):1
- Bramson, Martin**
medical malpractice schemes, (March 1994):1
- Bramson, Norman**
medical malpractice schemes, (March 1994):1
- Branch, Harlee,**
(June 1991):7
- Brands, Marilyn**
on Argonaut's guarantee to insureds, (July 1996):15
- Brand Warfare®: 10 Rules for Building the Killer Brand (D'Alessandro),**
(July 18, 2003):1, 7; (September 25, 2003):4, 10; (October 23, 2003):1
- breast implant warranty coverage**
by Frontier Insurance Company, (December 1993):11
- Brennan, Edward**
See also Sears, Roebuck and Company
on Sears' financial services divestiture,

(June 1992):4-5; (June 1993):4-5

BRI Coverage

See also Underwriters Financial Group business overview, (August 1995):3
Chippewa Resources and, (August 1995):3
failure of, (October 1998):8
Integrated Resources and, (August 1995):3
International General Insurance and, (August 1995):3
Kwajalein Island "guarantees," (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8; (April 1997):9
map of company relationships with, (July 1996):9f
principals of, (August 1995):3
reinsurance business, (August 1995):4
revenues, 1992, (August 1995):4
senior officer indictments, (October 1998):8
Transportation Fleet Managers and, (August 1995):3
Underwriters Insurance Group and, (August 1995):3; (March 1999):31
valuation of, (August 1995):4

Bridgeland, Brendan

The Center for Insurance Research and, (May 1998):15
on mutual ownership on Minnesota Mutual's web site, (March 7, 2002):4
mutual policyholder advocacy by, (March 1999):2-3

Bridgestone Firestone tires recall

driver control and safety issues, (September 9, 2005):6
Ford Explorer S.U.V.s and, (September 9, 2005):6

Brightpoint Inc.

AIG Loss Mitigation Unit and, (December 9, 2004):3

Briloff, Abraham J.

biography, (April 1995):4; (January 25, 2002):3; (February 12, 2002):4; (December 19, 2002):1
on Consec's accounting methods, (March 1994):3; (April 1995):4-7; (August 1999):9; (December 19, 2002):1
Consec's attempt to silence, (April 1995):4-7; (August 1999):9
on ITT's income statements, (June 1992):4
More Debits than Credits, (December 19, 2002):1
The Truth About Corporate Accounting, (December 19, 2002):1
Unaccountable Accounting, (December 19, 2002):1

Brimling, John, Jr.

on Erie Insurance Exchange, (August 1995):9

Brinson, Will T.,

(June 1991):7

Broad, Eli

See also SunAmerica
on AIG board of directors, (April 7, 2003):3
compensation, (October 1997):3
on SunAmerica's investment products, (March 1996):4

Brockbank Group

Mid Ocean acquisition of, (March 1996):5

Brokaw, Frank L.

See also Shelby Cullom Davis & Co.
Davis' purchase of brokerage firm, (December 22, 2003):4
death of, (December 22, 2003):4
on insurance stocks, (December 22, 2003):2-3

brokers. *See* insurance brokerage industry

Brooks, John

The Games Players, (March 1992):2
"go-go years" and, (December 1996):11; (December 22, 2003):5

Brooks, Roger

stock options granted, (May 22, 2001):2

Broward County, Florida

hurricane risk in, (Autumn 1993):8-9; (March 1994):6
PRUPAC's offer to policyholders to change homeowners carrier, (March 1994):6

Brown, Stephen L.

See also D'Alessandro, David; John Hancock
on cash to John Hancock policyholders, (October 27, 2003):2
incentive awards granted, (July 18, 2003):5; (September 25, 2003):8
John Hancock board of directors connections, (November 7, 2003):2
on John Hancock executive stock options, (July 18, 2003):2; (September 25, 2003):5
on John Hancock policyholder cashout, (September 2000):8; (July 18, 2003):7; (September 25, 2003):10
on John Hancock's anti-takeover provision, (July 18, 2003):2-3; (September 25, 2003):5-6; (October 23, 2003):3; (October 27, 2003):2
on John Hancock's demutualization, (May 20, 2003):2; (July 18, 2003):2-5, 7; (September 25, 2003):5-8, 10
John Hancock stock purchases, (July 18, 2003):3; (September 25, 2003):6
on John Hancock's value, (July 18, 2003):3-4, 7; (September 25, 2003):6-7, 10; (October 27, 2003):2

Bryan, William Jennings

gold standard campaign, (December

1996):8

Bryant College

Syron's commencement address, (November 7, 2003):4

Bryce, James

stock options granted, (May 22, 2001):1

Bryne, John

on setting accurate loss reserves, (June 1990):1

BT Financial

Principal Financial Group acquisition of, (September 3, 2002):1-2
Principal Financial Group sale of, (September 3, 2002):2
Westpac acquisition of, (September 3, 2002):2

Buckley, Keith

on Fitch Ratings downgrade of Kemper, (January 13, 2003):1-2

Buckley, Tom

on Cassatt and New York Central Railroad, (December 1991):6-7

Budd, Wayne

on John Hancock board of directors, (October 23, 2003):3; (November 7, 2003):2, 3t

Budd Lerner PC

suggested procedures for PMA's unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4

Buffalo, NY, Hopkins v.,

(June 16, 2004):2

Buffett, Warren

See also Berkshire Hathaway
on the ability to generate funds at low cost, (November 1995):7
on accounting irregularities, (November 1995):5
on Berkshire Hathaway's net-worth position, (November 1995):9-13
on Berkshire Hathaway's price, (October 30, 2001):3
on Berkshire Hathaway's shareholders, (October 30, 2001):3
on Berkshire Hathaway's strengths, (November 1995):6
on Berkshire Hathaway's volume, (November 1995):7
on Bermuda-based insurance companies, (November 1995):12
breakfast cereal/insurance industry analogy, (Summer 1989):1
on Buffett's mistakes in the insurance business, (November 1995):9
on buying a good insurance business, (November 1995):5
on capacity of the insurance industry, (June 1990):1
cartoons, (June 1990):1; (December

1992):10; (November 1995):7; (April 5, 2002):1
on catastrophic coverage, (June 1991):2; (November 1995):7-13; (May 1998):6
on CEO compensation, (September 25, 2003):2
Coca-Cola Company audit committee and, (April 7, 2003):1
on combined ratios, (June 1994):1; (November 1995):7-8
on cost estimates, (November 1995):7
on cost of funds, (November 1995):8-9
on crop hail insurance, (November 1995):8
on decision-making, (November 1995):7
on environmental/asbestos liabilities, (November 1995):10
on the fiduciary nature of the insurance business, (November 1995):11
on the flight to quality, (November 1995):6
on float, (June 1991):2; (June 1993):4; (June 1994):1; (November 1995):8-13; (August 1999):2; (April 5, 2002):2-5
on fraud and megalomania, (November 1995):7
on GEICO, (November 1995):5-6, 9
on goal-setting, (November 1995):9
on insolvency, (November 1995):5-7
on the insurance business, (November 1995):5-13
on insurance distribution systems, (November 1995):6
on interest rate changes and float, (June 1994):1
investing genius of, (April 1995):8
letters to shareholders, (October 30, 2001):3; (April 5, 2002):1
letter to *Schiff's*, (December 1992):10
on liquidity, (November 15, 1999):3
on Lloyd's of London, (November 1995):11
on loss reserves, (June 1990):1
on malpractice insurance, (November 1995):8
on management practices, (November 1995):5; (July 1996):6
management style of, (April 5, 2002):2
on Munger's demeanor, (July 7, 2004):1-2
on naming successor, (April 5, 2002):2
outlook for insurance industry, (Summer 1989):1; (June 1990):1
on premium-to-surplus ratios, (November 1995):9
on prices and profitability, (November 1995):7
on pricing practices, (Spring 1989):2; (November 1995):6
on profitability, (Spring 1989):2; (June 1990):1; (November 1995):8
on ratings agencies, (November 1995):7
on regulation, (November 1995):7
on the reinsurance business, (November 1995):5, 11-12
on reserves, (November 1995):5-6
on risk, (November 1995):8, 12-13; (May

1998):6
on State Farm Insurance, (March 21, 2001):1
on stock split of Berkshire Hathaway, (October 30, 2001):3
on the structured-settlement business, (November 1995):11
on "super-cats," (November 1995):9-13
on the underwriting cycle, (June 1990):1
on underwriting results, (November 1995):8, 12
The Warren Buffett Way (Hagstrom), (April 1995):8

Buley, R. Carlyle

The American Life Convention: A Study in the History of Life Insurance, (June 16, 2004):1
history of Equitable Life Assurance Society, (March 1991):4

bumper stickers,

(June 1991):8; (March 1992):6

bungee-jumping insurance

Frontier Insurance Company, (June 1992):1

Bunning, Jim

on Clinton's health plan, (December 1993):11

Bunshaft, Gordon

buildings designed by, (July 7, 2004):2-3; (July 19, 2004):1-6

Bureau of Liability Insurance Statistics,

(April 1997):5
See also ISO (Insurance Services Office)

Burger, Karen

American Institute for CPCU, (July 1996):15

Bush, George H. W.

on CEO compensation, (September 25, 2003):2
proposed tax law changes, (March 1992):6
request for banks to make more loans, (March 1991):2

Bush, George W.

on corporate responsibility, (August 16, 2002):4
Enron's ties to, (January 25, 2002):2
on life after September 11, 2001, (September 14, 2001):1

Business Insurance magazine

on Alexander & Alexander takeover possibilities, (December 1993):11
on Bermuda-based insurance companies, (December 1993):1
on insurance industry past mistakes, (December 1993):1

Busti, Dennis

See also Reliance National

on minority-owned insurance companies, (December 1996):4

Butterfly Effect,

(December 1999):2

Byrne, John

See also Fireman's Fund
on the insurance industry's future, (Summer 1989):2

~C~

C. V. Starr & Company

See also American International Group; Starr, Cornelius Vander; Starr Foundation; Starr International Company
AIG's affiliation with, (April 9, 2004):1-2; (March 30, 2005):1-4
AIG's directors/officers' conflicts of interest, (March 30, 2005):1, 4
AIG shares owned by, (March 30, 2005):1
AIRCO voting rights held by, (March 30, 2005):4
business overview, (March 30, 2005):1
control disputes within, (March 30, 2005):2-3
employees, (March 30, 2005):1
Greenberg's career at, (April 9, 2004):1-2; (March 15, 2005):1-2
Greenberg's relationship with, (March 30, 2005):1
history, (April 9, 2004):1-2; (March 30, 2005):1
owners, (March 30, 2005):1
revenues (2003), (March 30, 2005):1
as underwriting management company, (March 15, 2005):2

Cadillac Ranch,

(June 1990):3; (August 1995):13

Cahill Gordon & Reindel

on AIG/Coral Re relationship, (December 1996):3

Calagna, John

Levin's photograph request by *Schiff's*, (February 1998):21
on MetLife's advertising, (August 1999):11
on NY State flex-rating, (May 1998):19

Caldera

International Surety & Casualty reverse takeover of, (August 1999):20, 23, 27
Mann and, (August 1999):23, 27
Unistar Financial Service Corp. and, (August 1999):20, 23

CalFarm

Nationwide Insurance acquisition of, (January 18, 2000):1

Caliber One

operating losses in 2002, (November 22, 2005):2

- PMA Capital Insurance Company and, (November 22, 2005):2
run-off, placement into, (November 22, 2005):2
surplus-lines business, (November 22, 2005):2
- California**
auto insurance, (December 1991):1; (June 1992):5; (June 1993):6; (June 1994):3-4; (October 1994):11; (May 1998):1
earthquake risks, (March 1994):8; (June 1994):6
insurance rates and governor's race, (May 1998):1
Munger on workers' compensation insurance in, (July 7, 2004):2
O'Farrell Theatre dancers' lawsuit, (June 1994):11
Orange County derivative investments, (January 1995):4
Proposition 103, (Spring 1989):1; (Summer 1989):2; (December 1991):1; (June 1992):5; (June 1993):6; (June 1994):3; (October 1994):11
workers' compensation market, (April 1997):3
- California Earthquake Authority**
Berkshire Hathaway and, (March 1996):5
E. W. Blanch and, (March 1996):5
- California Insurance Department**
E. F. Hutton Life Insurance Company seizure by, (September 1991):3
Golden Eagle Insurance Company seizure by, (April 1997):12
insurance brokerage industry investigation by, (October 22, 2004):1-2
Superior National supervision by, (January 9, 2003):2
20th Century's Schedule Y filings and, (August 1999):17
- California trip by Schiff,**
(June 1990):4; (August 1995):13
- Callison, James**
on Allied Group board of directors, (October 1997):9, 21
Allied Group shares owned, 3/31/1997, (May 1998):9t
Allied Life options granted to J. Evans by, (October 1997):15
Nationwide takeover approval, (March 1999):19
Schiff's nomination for election to board seat of, (October 1997):17, 20-22
- call reports**
bank filings with FDIC, (September 2000):11; (July 16, 2003):6
- Calvert Group**
New Africa Fund, (August 1995):1
- Cambridge Consulting**
(**Construction**) **Services**
American Eco Corp. acquisition of, (August 1999):23, 27
Sparks and, (August 1999):23, 27
- Cameron Phillips**
Esquerra & Esquerra (accounting firm) and, (July 1996):8
Underwriters Capital Corporation and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8
- Camp, Frank**
on loans to insurance company officers, (February 1998):4
- Campanaro, Richard**
Century Industries and, (August 1995):3-4; (July 1996):8; (April 1997):9
denials from, (July 1996):8; (April 1997):9
Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8; (April 1997):9
lawsuit against *Schiff's*, (April 1997):8-9
lawsuit against Underwriters Financial Group, (August 1995):4
letter to *Schiff's*, (April 1997):9
map of company relationships with, (July 1996):9f
Romero and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8
Royal Tandem Life and, (August 1995):3
Schiff's rebuttal to letter from, (April 1997):9
Tandem Financial Corp. and, (April 1997):9
U. S. Insurance Brokers and, (July 1996):8-9; (April 1997):9
Underwriters Capital Corporation and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8; (April 1997):9
Underwriters Financial Group and, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8
Underwriters Insurance Group and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8; (April 1997):9
- Canada**
guaranteed level premiums and cost-of-insurance rates, (February 15, 2005):7
- capacity**
Bermuda-based catastrophe underwriting, (December 1993):3
Buffett on, (June 1990):1
of catastrophe reinsurance, (Autumn 1993):4t; (December 1993):3; (April 1997):2
characteristics of, (January 1995):2
at E. W. Blanch, (March 2, 2001):1
excess, (November 1995):9
as insurance cycle component, (December 21, 2003):2
insurers' financial statements and, (October 14, 2000):1
premium-to-surplus ratios and, (January 1995):2
profitability and, (June 1990):1
reflected in the *Catastrophe Price Index*, (May 4, 2001):2
shortages after MGM Hotel fire, (September 14, 2001):1
- Capco Reinsurance Company**
AIG transactions, (April 4, 2005):2
- capitalization**
Armstrong on inadequate resources, (December 1992):2-3
earthquake insurance and, (September 1990):2
of the insurance industry, (December 1992):2; (December 1993):1-2; (November 1995):2-3; (April 1997):1-3; (May 1998):1-6; (November 15, 2001):1-3
premium-to-surplus ratios and, (September 1990):2; (November 1995):2-3
profitability and, (September 1990):4
in the property-casualty industry, (December 1999):2
ratios, 1990, (December 1991):2f
reserve estimates, (June 1990):1, 3
Steinberg on "too much capital," (March 1993):1
thrift industry crisis and, (September 1990):2
- Capitol Transamerica**
annual report review, (June 1993):5
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
Schiff's investment in, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
- Capote, Truman,**
(June 1993):11
- Cardone, Albert**
See also Empire Blue Cross and Blue Shield
compensation and perks, (June 1993):1-2
lifestyle of, (June 1993):1-2
- careers in insurance**
actuaries, (March 1996):11
college students and insurance industry, (June 1993):1
CPCU and IIA examinations, (December 1996):15
as independent insurance agents, (November 1995):15
- Career Warfare: 10 Rules for Building a Successful Personal Brand on the Business Battlefield (D'Alessandro),**
(October 28, 2003):2
- "car floor mat capital of the world,"**
(June 1991):7
- Carpenter, Harold**
on Allied Group board of directors,

(October 1997):9

Carr, Fred

See also First Executive Corporation biography, (December 1991):4
Enterprise Fund, (June 1991):6; (December 1991):4
The Fall of First Executive, The House that Fred Carr Built (Schulte), (December 1991):3-5
on interest rate risk, (June 1991):5
management style, (December 1991):4
Milken's relationship with, (Winter 1990):1; (June 1991):6; (December 1991):4-5

Carr, William H. A.

Perils Named and Unnamed: The Dramatic Story of the Insurance Company of North America, (April 1997):4-5

Carroll, J. Patrick

letter to *Schiff's*, (June 1993):11
letter to *Schiff's*, (September 1991):8

cartels

insurance price-fixing, (March 1991):5; (June 1992):1; (March 14, 2003):1
rating bureaus and, (September 17, 2002):2

Carter, Arthur

as Carter, Berlind & Weill founder, (July 12, 2005):6
Levitt's relationship with, (July 12, 2005):6

Carter, Berlind, Potoma & Weill

See also Weill, Sandy
founding of, (July 1996):3

Carter, Berlind & Weill

See also Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt, Inc.
Carter as founder of, (July 12, 2005):6
"The Financial Services Holding Company" (Netter), (December 22, 2003):4-5; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2; (July 12, 2005):2
Leasco's investment banking services by, (May 1998):5; (July 12, 2005):1-3
Netter's insurance research reports, (December 22, 2003):4

Carteret

The Home's acquisition of, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6

Carter Group

Carter's ties to Carter, Berlind & Weill, (July 12, 2005):6
Dominick on dangers of takeovers by industry outsiders, (July 12, 2005):6
initial public offering, (July 12, 2005):6

cartoons

See also parodies
A. M. Best ratings, (October 1994):4

accounting practices, (January 25, 2002):1; (August 16, 2002):1
AIG, (February 26, 2003):1
Allied Group/Allied Mutual, (October 1997):20; (February 1998):4, 6
American Re, (March 1993):2
annuities, (March 1994):1
architectural design, (July 19, 2004):1
auto insurance, (October 1997):1; (March 1999):28; (August 1999):24
banks in the insurance business, (August 1995):4
board of directors conflicts of interest, (February 1998):17
Buffett, Warren, (June 1990):1; (December 1992):10; (November 1995):7; (April 5, 2002):1
California Proposition 103, (Summer 1989):2
capacity, (October 30, 2001):1
casualty reserves, (September 2000):1
catastrophe insurance, (June 1994):1; (August 1995):1; (July 1996):1
CEOs, (June 1990):1; (March 1996):5; (September 25, 2003):1
Chookaszian, Dennis, (January 1995):1
claims payment, (September 17, 2002):1
Clements, Robert, (April 1997):10
CNA acquisition of Continental, (January 1995):1
combined ratios, (September 1992):1; (August 1994):9
Confederation Life Insurance Company policyholders' surplus, (October 1994):7
conservative insurance companies, (July 14, 2005):1
Coral Reinsurance, (July 1996):10
corporate greed, (November 22, 2005):1
D'Alessandro, David, (July 18, 2003):1, 6; (September 25, 2003):1, 9; (October 27, 2003):1
demutualizations, (September 2000):8
Dirks, Ray, (June 1993):8; (October 1998):9
Drury, David, (October 1998):13; (September 3, 2002):2
Emerson, Reid & Company soup can, (Fall 1989):2
Equitable Life Assurance Company, (September 1992):4
Evans, John, (October 1997):6; (February 1998):1; (March 1999):18; (August 1999):6
Federal Disaster Reinsurance Fund, (December 1993):8
free speech, (June 28, 2002):2
General American, (December 1999):6
Grant, James, (December 1993):10
Greenberg, Maurice R. (Hank), (June 1990):1; (December 1992):1, 10; (November 1995):1; (July 1996):10; (October 1998):1; (April 5, 2002):1; (May 2, 2002):1; (February 5, 2003):1; (February 28, 2005):1
Hilbert, Stephen, (November 22, 1994):1;

(October 1998):5; (December 19, 2002):1
insurance agent commissions, (August 1995):4
insurance brokers, (June 1991):8; (March 1992):1; (April 1997):6
insurance commissioners, (December 1991):1; (July 16, 2003):1; (June 16, 2004):1
insurance product variety, (April 1995):1; (March 14, 2003):1
Integon auto insurance, (October 1997):1
Internet insurance markets, (March 1999):28
Iowa, (October 1998):16; (November 18, 2002):1
Jenrette, Richard, (December 1992):8
John Hancock, (May 20, 2003):2; (July 18, 2003):1, 6; (September 25, 2003):1, 9; (October 23, 2003):1, 2
junk bond investments, (Winter 1990):4
Kamen, Harry, (February 1998):8, 13
Levin, Neil, (February 1998):13
life insurance, aggressive sales of, (February 15, 2005):1
life insurance company investments, (March 1991):1
Lloyd's of London, (December 1993):9
Lumbermens' Mutual, (December 31, 2002):1
McCarran-Ferguson Act, (September 1991):1
mergers and acquisitions, (July 12, 2005):1
MetLife, (October 1994):1; (February 1998):8, 18; (August 1999):10
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, (Autumn 1993):11; (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
MIHC conversions, (May 1998):1
Miro, Carlos, (Autumn 1993):11
Mosca, Mark, (April 1997):10
Mutual Benefit, (September 1991):5; (March 1992):6
mutual policyholders, (March 1999):22
nonstandard auto insurance, (September 9, 2005):1
Planet Insurance, (December 1999):1
policyholders' surplus, (June 1992):1
Principal Mutual, (October 1998):14
products liability commemorative stamps, (September 1990):1; (April 1995):6
Prudential Insurance Company, (April 1997):1
public stock offerings, (March 1996):1
regulation of insurance companies, (December 1996):1
reinsurance companies, (Autumn 1993):1
risk managers, (June 1993):1; (June 1994):6
Schiff, David, (April 1997):8; (July 11, 2001):1; (April 4, 2005):1
soft markets, (June 1991):1; (March 1992):1; (March 1999):1
Spitzer's fraud investigations, (December 22, 2004):1; (March 14, 2005):1

- statutory data, public access to, (July 16, 2003):1
- Steinberg, Saul, (March 1993):1;
(December 1996):5–6; (April 1997):12;
(August 1999):4; (September 2000):3;
(July 11, 2005):1
- stock offerings, (December 22, 2003):1
- SunAmerica acquisition by AIG, (October 1998):1
- Travelers-Citicorp merger, (May 1998):4
- underwriters/underwriting, (Winter 1990):1; (March 1991):6; (November 1995):10; (December 21, 2003):1
- Unistar auto insurance, (August 1999):24
- variable annuities, (October 1997):3;
(September 24, 2001):1
- Weill, Sandy, (November 1995):1; (July 1996):7
- Williams, Arthur L., (Autumn 1993):11;
(August 1994):1; (April 1995):8
- workers' compensation, (December 1993):1
- Carus, Marty**
on "fair and equitable" demutualizations
and IPOs, (March 1999):31
- Cashman, Michael**
See also E. W. Blanch Holdings
E. W. Blanch stock purchases from, (April 1997):2
retirement of, (November 22, 1994):11
stock sale to Blanch, (November 22,
1994):11
- cash-value life insurance**
anticipated lapses, (February 15, 2005):2
- Cassatt, Alexander**
Pennsylvania Railroad and, (December 1991):6–7
- Cassidy, Steven M.**
independent agents and risk study,
(August 1994):2–3
- Casualty and Indemnity Company (Belize)**
Goepfert and Pollack's scams at, (March 1999):31
- Casualty Indemnity Exchange**
high ratings and subsequent failure, (June 1993):4
- casualty insurance.**
See liability insurance; property and casualty insurance
- catastrophe bonds**
Buffett on investor influx to, (May 1998):6
Buffett on riskiness of, (May 1998):6
- catastrophe reinsurance**
See also reinsurance industry
Berkshire Hathaway's policies, (June 1991):2; (Autumn 1993):4–5
Blanch's predictions for, (Autumn 1993):5
Buffett on, (November 1995):7–13
California Earthquake Authority and,
(March 1996):5
capacity of, (Autumn 1993):4t; (April 1997):2
Catastrophe Price Index, (January 1995):2f;
(May 5, 2001):2f
contingent surplus note alternatives,
(April 1995):3
emerging companies in, (Autumn 1993):3
futures market in, (June 1993):2; (August 1995):1illus., 15
Guy Carpenter on rates for, (April 1997):2
Mid Ocean Reinsurance's business in,
(Autumn 1993):3
Natural Disaster Protection Act and,
(Autumn 1993):11; (August 1994):3–4
price indices, (Autumn 1993):4f; (June 1994):4f; (January 1995):2f, 3f; (May 5,
2001):2f
prices, 1992-1994, (February 16, 2001):1
rate increases after major losses, (October 26, 2005):1
seller's market in, (Autumn 1993):2
"super-cats" policies, (June 1991):2;
(Autumn 1993):4
supply and demand, (October 26, 2005):1
Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings,
(Autumn 1993):2–3
- catastrophes**
See also catastrophe reinsurance; earth-
quakes; hurricanes
computer models of, (Autumn 1993):8–9;
(November 1995):15
industry exposure to, (January 1995):2;
(September 17, 2002):2
insurance companies' diversification and,
(December 1993):2
insurance industry surplus and,
(December 1993):2
insurance stock prices after, (October 26,
2005):1
Natural Disaster Protection Act, (Autumn 1993):11; (August 1994):3–4
prices and, (January 1995):2
rates after, (October 26, 2005):1
rates and profitability trends after,
(September 1992):3; (December 1992):1–2
savings and loan disaster as, (December 1992):2
Wall Street indifference to, (June 1993):2
- catastrophe-triggered surplus notes**
mechanics of, (April 1995):3
Nationwide Mutual and, (April 1995):3
- Cauman, John**
on tragedy, (June 1991):5
- Caver, Nicole Clayton**
See also Unistar Financial Service
Corporation
International Fidelity Holding and,
(August 1999):20
- Unistar shares unaccounted for, (August 1999):20–29
- Cayman Islands Reinsurance**
disclosure problems, (June 1993):8;
(October 1998):9
- CDOs.**
See collateralized debt obligations
(CDOs)
- Cendant**
American Bankers acquisition by, (May 1998):5–6
- The Center for Insurance Research**
See also Adkins, Jason
Liberty Mutual MIHC conversion and,
(March 28, 2001):1
mutual policyholder advocacy by, (May 1998):14–15; (March 1999):3; (July 18,
2003):2; (September 25, 2003):5
Old Guard Mutual lawsuit by, (February 1998):10
- Centre Reinsurance Company**
Dickson future of Bermuda operations,
(December 1993):1
Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings and,
(Autumn 1993):2
- Century Capital**
InsWeb and, (March 1999):28
- Century Industries**
See also Century Steel Products
accountants and auditors, (July 1996):8;
(October 1998):9; (March 1999):31
Campanaro on profitable history of, (April 1997):9
Campanaro's compensation in stock, (July 1996):8
Campanaro's connections to, (August 1995):3
Century Steel Products' estimated earnings, (October 1998):8
DeAlessandro and, (October 1998):8;
(March 1999):31
financial statements, (July 1996):8
Florida JUA Homeowners Insurance
Take Out Program earnings estimates,
(October 1998):8–9
initial public offering, (July 1996):8
Internet IT industry, (March 1999):31
lawsuit against *Schiff's*, (April 1997):8–9;
(February 1998):22–23; (October 1998):8
map of company relationships with, (July 1996):9f
preferred stock sale attempt, (July 1996):8
Prestige Casualty Insurance Co. attempted purchase by, (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31
Prestige Casualty Insurance Company and, (August 1995):3–4
Republic Bankers Life and, (August 1995):4

- Roc Shores/Century Industries L.P. and, (October 1998):9
Schiff's rebuttal to "profitable history," (April 1997):9
 Scibal Associates' earnings estimates, (October 1998):8
 SEC filings, (July 1996):8; (April 1997):9; (October 1998):9
 Security Capital Trading and, (October 1998):9
 Skow's interview of Schiff about, (February 1998):22-23
 stock swap transactions, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8
 U. S. Insurance Brokers and, (July 1996):8-9; (October 1998):8
 Underwriters Insurance Group and, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31
- Century Steel Products**
See also Century Industries
 creditors' payoffs, (October 1998):8
 earnings estimates, (October 1998):8
 lawsuit against *Schiff's*, (April 1997):8-9
- CEO compensation.**
 See executive compensation
- CEOs**
 darker side of success, (May 31, 2000):1
 darker side of success, (March 18, 2005):1
 hubris as tragic flaw, (May 31, 2000):1; (March 18, 2005):1-3
- "certainty effect," loss of**
 asymmetric information theory and, (September 17, 2002):2
 consequences of, (September 17, 2002):1,4
 insurance companies' ability and willingness to pay claims, (June 4, 2002):2; (September 17, 2002):1-4
 option theory and, (September 17, 2002):2
 proposals for addressing, (September 17, 2002):3-4
 prospect theory and, (September 17, 2002):2
- certificates**
 insurance policies, (March 1999):5-6; (November 22, 2002):4-5
- Cetta, Pat**
 on American beef, (April 1995):11
- Chadbourne & Parke LLP**
 ISO conversion plan, (April 1997):6
- Chajet, Clive**
 on insurance company logos, (January 1995):6
- Champion, David**
 auto testing by, (September 9, 2005):3-4
 on Chevrolet TrailBlazers, (September 9, 2005):3
- Range Rover in the snow story by, (September 9, 2005):5
- Chaos (Gleick)**
 Butterfly Effect, (December 1999):2
- Charles J. Givens Organization**
 U. S. Insurance Brokers and, (July 1996):9; (October 1998):8
- Charles Schwab**
 low-load life insurance business, (July 1996):2
- Chase Insurance Agency**
 misleading advertising, (March 1999):16-17; (November 22, 2002):15-16
- Chase Manhattan Bank**
 Chase Insurance Agency and, (March 1999):16-17; (November 22, 2002):15-16
 Chase Manhattan Mortgage & Realty Trust and, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 MassMutual sales materials used by, (March 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):16
 Rockefeller and, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 "vanishing premiums" rule violation by, (March 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):16
- Chase Manhattan Mortgage & Realty Trust**
 bankruptcy of, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 REITs and, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
- Chase National Bank**
 Bank of Manhattan merger with, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 Kidder Peabody bailout by, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 Rockefeller's ownership of, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
- Cheatham, Owen**
 Prudential-Georgia-Pacific scandal, (November 1995):3; (May 1998):8
- Checchi, Al**
 California insurance rates, (May 1998):1
- Chemical Bank**
 Mickey Mouse joke about, (June 1, 2000):2
 Steinberg's attempted takeover of, (March 1992):2; (May 1998):5; (June 1, 2000):1-2
- Cherokee Indian history,**
 (June 1991):6
- Chesapeake & Ohio Railway**
 Young's proxy fight for, (July 11, 2005):2
- Chesler, Louis "Uncle Lou"**
 Universal Controls and, (November 1995):3
- Chicago Board of Trade**
 insurance catastrophe futures trading, (June 1993):2
- Chicago Mercantile Exchange**
 cheddar cheese futures, (February 1998):27
- chief financial officers (CFOs)**
 qualifications, (December 9, 2002):2-3
- Childers, Ben,**
 (June 1991):7
- Children's Television Workshop**
 Cooney's MetLife board membership, (February 1998):11
 MetLife's contributions to, (February 1998):11
- China**
 bond ratings, (December 22, 2003):2
 Chubb's expansion plans, (May 1998):4
 GDP per capita, (December 22, 2003):1
 government notes auctions, (December 22, 2003):1
 investment risks, (December 22, 2003):1-2
 legal system, (December 22, 2003):2
 life insurance in, (December 22, 2003):1
 Starr's insurance companies in, (April 9, 2004):2
- China Life Insurance Company**
 book value, (January 9, 2004):1
 IPO, (December 21, 2003):1; (December 22, 2003):1-2; (January 9, 2004):1
 risk factors, (December 22, 2003):1-2; (January 9, 2004):1
 stock price, (January 9, 2004):1
- "Chinese paper" (inflated stock)**
 in Leasco's acquisition of Reliance Insurance, (March 1992):2; (December 22, 2003):5; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2; (July 12, 2005):4; (July 14, 2005):3-4
 Levitt on, in Leasco's acquisition of Reliance Insurance, (July 12, 2005):4
- Chippewa Resources**
 BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3
 Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and, (August 1995):3
- Chiyoda Life Insurance Company**
 loss reported by, (August 1995):1
- Choate, Jerry**
See also Allstate Insurance
 on Allstate's core competencies, (April 1997):3
- Chokel, Chuck**
See also Progressive

- on Progressive's price and combined ratio, (October 1997):2
- Chookaszian, Dennis**
See also CNA
 cartoons, (January 1995):1
- Christian Science Monitor**
 on defeat of mutual conversions, (December 9, 2001):1
- Chrysler**
 PT Cruiser window design, (September 9, 2005):3
- Chubb, Percy, III**
 Chubb's 1986 letter to shareholders, (November 9, 2001):1
- Chubb Corporation**
See also O'Hare, Dean
 annual report reviews, (June 1991):3-4; (November 9, 2001):1
 annual reports, 1986 and 1996 compared, (November 9, 2001):1
 Aquila, Inc. and, (December 9, 2002):2
 China expansion plans, (May 1998):4
 combined ratios, (June 1992):5
 credit derivatives business, (December 9, 2002):2
 Davis' stock pick, (June 1994):8
 Dowling's opinion on, (November 15, 2001):3
 earnings, (Fall 1989):1; (September 2000):2
 fidelity and surety business, (June 1992):5
 financial statements, (November 9, 2001):2
 on the insurance industry's outlook, (June 1990):2
 intrinsic value, mistakes in increasing, (November 9, 2001):2
 investment strategy, (November 9, 2001):1
 J. P. Morgan lawsuit, (December 9, 2002):2
 life-insurance business sale, (April 1997):2; (November 9, 2001):1
 logo, (January 1995):9
 objectives, changes in management's, (November 9, 2001):1-2
 rate increase requests by, (August 1999):15
 ratings downgrades, (November 9, 2001):1
 real-estate business sale, (April 1997):2
 reserves for future development on reported claims, (June 1993):2
 Schiff as policyholder, (November 9, 2001):2; (December 9, 2002):2
 Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3; (January 18, 2000):2
 stock repurchases by, (April 1997):2; (May 1998):4; (January 18, 2000):1; (November 9, 2001):1-2; (January 9, 2003):1; (March 28, 2003):2
- uncollateralized surety bonds, (December 9, 2002):2
 Wall Street's reaction to life insurance business sale, (December 1996):2
- CIGNA**
 architecture, (July 7, 2004):2-3; (July 19, 2004):1-6
 Connecticut General merger, (July 7, 2004):3
 logo, (January 1995):7
 property/casualty operations sale speculation, (March 1996):1
 ratings downgrade by Best, (January 1995):11
 slogan, (July 19, 2004):1
 St. Paul Travelers proposed restructuring, procedures for, (November 22, 2005):4
- Cincinnati Bell Telephone**
 Ohio National Life Insurance Company and, (October 1998):10
- Cincinnati Financial**
 annual report reviews, (June 1990):2; (June 1993):5-6
 combined loss and expense ratio, (June 1993):6f
 competition, (June 1994):9-10
 Elchynski on success of, (June 1990):2
 financial statements, 12/31/1993, (June 1994):10t
 financial statements, 1984-1993, (June 1994):10t
 home office visit by *Schiff's*, (June 1994):9
 insurance agent background, (June 1990):2; (June 1993):5; (June 1994):9
 investment strategy, (June 1993):6
 Joseph on service and loyalty of, (June 1994):10
 Morgan on uniqueness and success of, (June 1994):9
 Nieberding on employee motivation, (June 1994):10
 Plum on success of, (June 1994):9-10
 policyholder satisfaction, (June 1993):6
 Saturday office hours, (June 1990):2; (June 1994):9
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
 Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3; (January 18, 2000):2; (October 14, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
 Skockey on success of, (June 1994):10
 work ethic at, (June 1990):2; (June 1994):9-10
- Cincinnati Insurance Company**
 Zylstra on, (August 1999):14
- Citibank**
See also National City Bank
 loan to Conesco, (August 1994):2
 too-big-to-fail concept, (March 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):16
- Citicorp**
 Travelers merger with, (May 1998):5
- Citigroup**
See also Gulf Insurance Group; Travelers Property Casualty Corporation
 Bialkin as director, (July 12, 2005):6
 consolidation and cross-marketing by, (March 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):16
 Gulf Insurance Group affiliation, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11; (December 9, 2002):1
 misleading advertising, (March 1999):12; (December 31, 2001):1; (November 22, 2002):11; (December 9, 2002):2
 solvency in the financial services industry, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
 Travelers Property Casualty Corp. affiliation, (March 1999):5; (December 31, 2001):1; (November 22, 2002):4
- City Investing**
 The Home's acquisition by, (November 22, 1994):3; (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6; (July 11, 2005):3
- Civil War reenactments,**
 (June 1991):7-8
- claims**
 after 1906 San Francisco earthquake, (June 1992):1
 caps/limits on punitive damages, (September 1992):1
 general liability, 1980-1990, (September 1992):2f
 insurance companies' ability and willingness to pay, (June 4, 2002):2; (September 17, 2002):1-4
 payment practices, changes in, (September 17, 2002):3
- Clements, Robert**
 ACE Limited and, (December 31, 2001):1-2
 Arch Capital restricted stock grants, (December 31, 2001):1-2
 illustration, (April 1997):10
 Marsh & McLennan and, (April 1997):10-11; (December 31, 2001):1-2
 Mid Ocean Reinsurance and, (December 31, 2001):1-2
 Risk Capital Reinsurance Company and, (December 31, 2001):2
 XL Capital and, (December 31, 2001):1-2
- climate and weather**
 insurance industry interest in, (April 1995):11
- CMOs.**
 See collateralized mortgage obligations (CMOs)
- CNA**

- See also* CNA Financial
 Allstate Insurance's acquisition of, (December 1999):5
 asbestos-related bodily injury claim reserves, (June 1993):2
 Continental Insurance acquisition by, (January 1995):1*illus.*, 11; (March 1996):1
 interest rate predictions, (March 1994):11
 investment portfolio, (March 1994):11
 investment strategy, (June 1993):4; (January 1995):3
 long-tail environmental liability insurance, (Autumn 1993):4
 marked-to-market net worth, 1981, (March 1991):1; (June 1994):2
 notes offering, (January 1995):3
 S&P Multiline Insurance Index and, (October 1998):19
 stock price, (March 1996):2
 stock price to book value, (March 1991):2
 as undervalued troubled company, (December 21, 2003):2
- CNA Financial**
 market cap, (December 31, 2001):2
 Merrill Lynch analysts' ratings for stock and bonds, (December 31, 2001):3
 Schiff's investment in, (December 31, 2001):3; (June 4, 2002):2
 senior notes, (December 31, 2001):2; (June 4, 2002):2
 stock and bond investment returns, compared, (December 31, 2001):2-3; (June 4, 2002):2
 stock price, (December 31, 2001):2
 valuation of, (December 1992):7
- Coca-Cola Company**
 audit committee report, (April 7, 2003):1
 complex accounting system of, (April 5, 2002):2
- codification.**
See under accounting
- coffee shops**
 in 17th-century London, (October 1997):23
 M. Röhr's Fine Teas & Coffees, (October 1997):23
- Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt, Inc.**
See also Carter, Berlind & Weill; Levitt, Arthur; Weill, Sandy
 Bialkin as counsel, (July 12, 2005):6
 dual roles in Leasco acquisition of Reliance, (July 14, 2005):4
 fire and casualty insurance industry investments, (July 12, 2005):2
 Leasco's finder's fee, (July 12, 2005):3
 Leasco's investment banking services by, (December 22, 2003):5; (July 12, 2005):1-3; (July 14, 2005):4
 Levitt's role at, (July 12, 2005):1, 2, 6
 Reliance buy recommendations made by, (July 14, 2005):4
- Cohen, Jerry S.**
 books by, (July 12, 2005):1
 on computerization and cost savings, (July 12, 2005):2-3, 5
 on exchange offer in Leasco acquisition of Reliance Insurance Co., (July 12, 2005):3-4
 as Exxon class-action lawsuit attorney, (July 12, 2005):1
 on insurance companies as takeover targets despite low profits, (July 12, 2005):4-5
 on rationale of Leasco acquisition of Reliance Insurance Co., (July 12, 2005):2-3
 on Reliance's cash flow and surplus, best uses of, (July 12, 2005):4-6
 Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly hearings, (July 12, 2005):1-6; (July 14, 2005):1, 3-5
 on state regulation of insurance companies, (July 12, 2005):4
 on "supermarket approach" to selling insurance products, (July 12, 2005):5-6
- Cohen, Marshall**
 AIG/Coral Reinsurance connections, (March 1996):7; (April 7, 2003):2
 Molson Companies and, (April 7, 2003):2
- COI charges.**
See cost-of-insurance (COI) rates
- Colby, Charles**
 on Allied Group board of directors, (October 1997):9
- Coldwell Banker**
See also Sears, Roebuck and Company
 Sears shareholders' attempted divestiture, (June 1992):4
- COLI policies.**
See Corporate-Owned Life Insurance (COLI) policies
- collateralized debt obligations (CDOs)**
 investments in, (December 21, 2003):1
- collateralized mortgage obligations (CMOs)**
 life insurance industry use of, (January 1995):4
- collateral source rule**
 modifications to, (September 1992):1
- The College of Insurance**
 architecture, (February 1998):14
 illustrations, (November 22, 1994):11; (August 1999):25
 library donations, (February 1998):14
- Colonial**
 logo, (January 1995):7
- Colonial Penn**
 Best's ratings of, (March 1999):11; (November 22, 2002):10
 financial strength and ratings claims, (March 1999):11; (November 22, 2002):10
 guarantees made by, (March 1999):10-11; (November 22, 2002):9-10
 misleading advertising, (March 1999):10-11; (November 22, 2002):9-10
- Columbia Pharmaceutical**
 Kidd's association with, (March 1999):31
 Lane's association with, (March 1999):31
 Meier's association with, (March 1999):31
- combined ratios**
See also specific companies
 Buffett on, (June 1994):1; (November 1995):7-8
 change in surplus and, (Fall 1989):3f
 Goldman Sachs projections for, (Fall 1989):3
 interest rates and, (June 1994):2
 pretax operating cash flow, compared, (Summer 1989):3f
 profitability and, (June 1992):1
 in property and casualty insurance, (September 10, 2004):1
 tort system costs and, (March 11, 2004):1-2
- commercial auto insurance**
 Baldwin & Lyons, (January 9, 2004):2
 Liberty Mutual's rates for, (April 1997):3
 price firming, reports of, (August 1999):14
- Commercial Credit**
 Primerica acquisition by, (July 1996):3
 Weill's management of, (July 1996):3
- commissions**
 annuities and, (March 1994):2
 banks in the insurance business and, (August 1995):4f
 contingent, (October 22, 2004):2; (December 9, 2004):1-2; (December 31, 2004):1
 discounted rates and, (July 1996):2
 Lewis on, (November 22, 1994):11
 low-load policies, compared, (February 15, 2005):3-5
- Common Sense Product Liability Act**
 criticism of, (April 1995):8
- Common Sense (Williams),**
 (April 1995):8
- compensation.**
See executive compensation
- competition**
 within the insurance industry, (March 1999):1
 lapse-supported policies and, (February 15, 2005):3

- price-cutting compared to cost-cutting, (March 1991):6
- comprehensive earnings**
defined, (May 1998):4
RLI's emphasis on, (May 1998):4;
(November 11, 2002):2
- Compton, Ronald E.**
See also Aetna Life and Casualty
on Aetna's 1992 financial performance,
(June 1993):4; (November 2, 2001):2
Aetna's mission statement, (November 2,
2001):2
handwriting analysis, (October 1994):11
- computer models**
Applied Insurance Research, Inc.
CATMAP, (March 1994):8
auto insurance pricing, (December 22,
2004):3-6
of catastrophes, (November 1995):15
hurricane damage potential, (Autumn
1993):8-9
New York State Insurance Fund review
of, (November 1995):15
- computer systems**
productivity increases through use of,
(July 12, 2005):2-3, 5; (July 14,
2005):2, 3
- Conaway, Carrie**
on architectural landmark preservation,
(July 19, 2004):2-6
- Condon, William**
See also Avemco
on rate-cutting cycles, (June 1992):6
- Condor Insurance Company**
Best's ratings of, (March 1999):5;
(November 22, 2002):4
misleading advertising, (March 1999):5;
(August 1999):13; (December 31,
2001):1; (November 22, 2002):4
- Confederation Life**
Best's "managed" ratings of, (October
1994):4-5; (December 1996):12;
(March 21, 2002):1
financial situation, (October 1994):4-5
real estate investments, (October 1994):4
seizure of, (October 1994):4
- conflicts of interest**
See also disclosure
AIG-Starr relationships, (March 30,
2005):1-4
by Allied Mutual's directors, (October
1997):7-18, 20-22; (February 1998):2;
(May 1998):8-10; (March 1999):18-20
disclosure of, (May 1998):8-10
John Hancock-Morgan Stanley,
(November 15, 1999):1-4; (May 20,
2003):2
at mutual insurance holding companies,
(February 1998):7-11
- Principal Mutual-Goldman Sachs,
(August 25, 2000):2-3
Vaughan's relationship with Allied,
(March 1999):23-24
- conglomerates**
See also M&A (mergers and acquisitions)
Bank of United States, (October 1998):4
Citigroup, (March 1999):17; (November
22, 2002):16
corporate raiders and, (July 11, 2005):2-3
cyclicality, (October 1998):4
diversification and economic cycles,
(January 25, 2002):2; (July 11, 2005):2
diversification through holding compa-
nies, (July 12, 2005):2, 4-6; (July 14,
2005):2, 5
golden age of, (July 11, 2005):2
insurance company cash and surplus
spending, (July 12, 2005):4-6; (July 14,
2005):3-5
insurance company management by, (July
14, 2005):5
jargon of 1960s, (July 11, 2005):2
Little's concepts of, (July 11, 2005):2
parent-company support of affiliates,
(March 1999):4-17; (November 22,
2002):1-16; (December 9, 2002):1;
(September 10, 2004):3
Prudential Financial, (October 8, 2001):1
synergy and, (October 8, 2001):1; (July
11, 2005):2
unrealized capital gains as earnings, (July
14, 2005):2
unsuccessful mergers, (October 1998):4;
(July 12, 2005):5
- Conn, Billy**
Louis on, (November 15, 1999):4
- Connecticut**
CPCU Society study of insurance as
career choice of students, (June
1993):1
historic properties registration in, (July
19, 2004):6
- Connecticut General**
corporate headquarters, (July 7,
2004):2-3; (July 19, 2004):1-6
merger with INA, (July 7, 2004):3
- Connell, Gene**
on Erie's underwriting, (August 1995):10
- Conning & Company**
fairness opinion for Allied Mutual pre-
ferred-for-common stock swap,
(October 1997):12-13; (February
1998):5-6; (March 1999):19; (August
1999):6-8; (August 16, 2005):2
- Connors, John M., Jr.**
on John Hancock board of directors,
(October 23, 2003):3; (November 7,
2003):2, 3t
- Conseco**
See also Hilbert, Stephen
accounting methods, (March 1994):3;
(April 1995):4-7; (August 1999):9;
(December 2, 1999):1-2; (December
19, 2002):2-3
accretion/dilution, (October 1998):5
acquisitions by, (March 1994):2t, 3;
(August 1994):2; (October 1998):6;
(December 19, 2002):2
analyst estimates, (October 1998):7
Bankers Life transactions, (March
1994):3; (April 1995):5-6; (August
1995):15; (December 2, 1999):2;
(December 19, 2002):3
Bankers National and, (December 2,
1999):2
bankruptcy filing by, (December 19,
2002):1-3
Briloff's criticism of accounting methods
of, (March 1994):3; (April 1995):4-7;
(August 1999):9
business overview, (October 1998):4
CCP acquisition attempt, (August
1995):15
Citibank loan, (August 1994):2
Conseco Capital Partners II and, (April
1995):6-7
corporate jet and airplanes, (Autumn
1993):6
cross-marketing opportunities, (October
1998):4-7
debt financing by, (April 1995):4
dividends, (December 2, 1999):1-2
earnings, (October 1998):5-6; (December
19, 2002):1-3
earnings estimates, (March 1996):4;
(December 2, 1999):1
executives' investment in Conseco
Capital Partners II, (April 1995):6-7
executives' option exercises, (April
1995):6-7
financial statements, 12/31/1994, (April
1995):6t
fixed-income portfolio of, (March 1994):4
forward roll transaction with Warburg
Dillon Read, (August 1999):9
Green Tree Financial acquisition by,
(May 1998):5; (October 1998):4-7;
(December 2, 1999):1
growth, (March 1994):3; (October 1998):5;
(December 2, 1999):1-2; (December
19, 2002):3
Hilbert's compensation and benefits,
(Autumn 1993):6
Hoosier Park interests, (March 1996):11
Jefferson National and, (December 2,
1999):2
Kemper Corp. acquisition attempt,
(August 1994):2; (April 1995):6;
(August 1995):15
LBOs by, (March 1994):2t, 3; (August
1994):2; (October 1998):6
life insurance acquisitions, (March
1994):2t
liquidity issues, (December 2, 1999):1-2
long-term care premium miscalculations

- by, (February 15, 2005):1
Merrill Lynch and, (March 1996):3;
(December 19, 2002):1
mutual policyholder advocacy by, (March 1999):2–3
price/earnings ratios, (October 1998):4–5
purchase of Hilbert 's condominium,
(April 1995):7
purchase of Hilbert 's marital estate
stock, (April 1995):7
ratings, (August 1999):9
risky strategies, (December 19, 2002):2–3
shortselling allegations by, (December 2,
1999):2; (December 19, 2002):1–2
Spehar's downgrade of, (March 1996):3;
(December 19, 2002):1
stock price, (August 1999):9
stock price below book value, (January
18, 2000):1; (December 21, 2003):2
stock repurchases by, (April 1995):7
synergy, (October 1998):4
on *TheStreet.com's* criticism, (December
19, 2002):2
Wendt's replacement of Hilbert,
(December 19, 2002):2
Western National Life Insurance
Company and, (March 1994):3–4
- Conseco Capital Partners L. P.**
American Life Group acquisition by,
(November 1995):2
American Life Group IPO by, (November
1995):2
Conseco's executives' investment in,
(April 1995):6–7
formation of, (March 1994):3
investors in, (March 1994):3
IPO, (March 1994):3
Statesman Group acquisition by,
(November 1995):2
- Conseco Finance Corporation**
See also Green Tree Financial
accounting methods, (December 19,
2002):3
asset-backed securities ratings,
(December 9, 2002):2
finance receivables growth, (December 2,
1999):1
guaranteed loan payment defaults,
(December 9, 2002):2
- Consolidated Nominees Limited**
STG Investments and, (August 1999):24
- consolidation**
See also M&A (mergers and acquisitions)
by Citigroup, (March 1999):17;
(November 22, 2002):16
effect on companies and policyholders,
(September 17, 2002):2
in the insurance brokerage industry, (June
1992):6–7
insurance stocks and, (March 1993):1–2
risks, (March 1999):9; (November 22,
2001):8
Steinberg on, (May 31, 2000):1
- through mergers and acquisitions, (March
1991):6
Wilcox on, (December 1992):9
- “Consumer Advocate Activity at
Principal Mutual’s Public Hearing”
memo,**
(May 1998):15–16; (August 25, 2000):1;
(June 28, 2002):2; (October 17, 2002):2
- Consumer Federation of America**
on tort costs, (March 11, 2004):3
- consumers**
See also policyholders
banks' investment products marketing to
the elderly, (March 1994):2
Belth's guide to life insurance, (March
1999):4; (November 22, 2002):3
brand name recognition by, (January
1995):6–9; (December 22, 2004):3
criteria for choosing insurance companies,
(October 30, 2001):1
flight to quality by, (June 1992):5
fraud against, (March 1999):4; (November
22, 2002):3
level and increasing premium assessment
by, (February 15, 2005):2
long-term care insurance buyers,
(February 15, 2005):1–2
premium assessment by, (February 15,
2005):2
shopping for lower prices, (December 22,
2004):3, 6
S.U.V. buyers, (September 9, 2005):2–6
- Continental Assurance**
Greenberg's career at, (April 9, 2004):1,
5–6
- Continental Casualty**
Greenberg's career at, (April 9, 2004):1,
5–6; (March 15, 2005):1
U. S. Life acquisition by, (April 9,
2004):2; (March 30, 2005):1
- Continental Corporation**
accounting practices, (June 1991):3;
(October 30, 2001):2
annual report reviews, (June 1991):2–3;
(June 1993):3; (October 30, 2001):3
dividend upstream from insurance com-
panies, (June 1991):3; (October 30,
2001):2–3
executive compensation program, (June
1991):3
financial statements, (October 30,
2001):2–3
hurricanes' effect on dividends, (October
30, 2001):3–4
ratings changes, (June 1993):3
ratings downgrades, (October 30, 2001):3
- Continental Divide Gift Shop and
Trading Post,**
(June 1990):3; (August 1995):13
- Continental Insurance Companies**
Best places “under review,” (August
1994):3
CNA acquisition of, (January 1995):1*illus.*,
11; (March 1996):1
corporate symbols, (March 1999):6;
(November 22, 2002):5
dividend upstream to Continental Corp.,
(October 30, 2001):2
during the Great Depression, (March
1991):2
Insurance Partners cash infusion, (January
1995):11
logo, (January 1995):7
maintenance of A- rating by Best,
(January 1995):11
ratings, (August 1994):3; (January
1995):11; (October 30, 2001):3
- contribution principle**
defined, (August 25, 2000):1–2
- conversions.**
See demutualizations
- Conway, Albert,**
(March 1991):1–2
- Cook, Steve**
on TIG Insurance's core competencies,
(April 1997):3
- Coolidge, Calvin**
Rogers on, (October 1997):17; (August
1999):8
- Cooney, Gerry**
Araskog's comparison to, (June 1992):4
- Cooney, Joan Ganz**
Children's Television Workshop and,
(February 1998):10–11
on MetLife board of directors, (February
1998):10–11
- Cooper, Henry**
forced sale of boxing championship belts,
(Autumn 1993):11
- Cooper, Robert W.**
*An Historical Analysis of the Tontine
Principle*, (February 15, 2005):6
- Cooper-Hewitt Museum**
annual reports exhibit, (November 2,
2001):1
- Coral Reinsurance Company Ltd.**
See also American International Group
(AIG)
AIG's relationship with, (March
1996):6–7; (July 1996):10–13;
(December 1996):3; (February 28,
2005):1; (April 4, 2005):1
American International Management
Company and, (March 1996):6
board of directors, (July 1996):12
Delaware Insurance Department's exami-
nation of, (December 1996):3
financial statements, 1987-1993, (July

- 1996):11t
 Greenberg's refusal to discuss, (March 1996):6; (July 1996):11; (December 1996):3; (April 9, 2004):5; (February 28, 2005):1; (April 4, 2005):1
 insurance operations, 1987-1993, (July 1996):12t
 investors in, (March 1996):6-7
 management, control, and affiliation with
 AIG, (February 28, 2005):1
 Molson Companies and, (April 7, 2003):2
 Munich Reinsurance Company and,
 (March 1996):6; (July 1996):12
 premiums from AIG, (March 1996):6;
 (July 1996):10; (December 1996):3;
 (February 28, 2005):1
 private placement terms, (March
 1996):6-7; (July 1996):10-12;
 (February 28, 2005):1
 prospectus, (March 1996):6-7; (July
 1996):10-12
 regulatory inquiries into, (December
 1996):3; (February 28, 2005):1
 Sanwa Bank and, (March 1996):6; (July
 1996):10-11
 secrecy of offering, (March 1996):6-7;
 (July 1996):10-13
- Corcoran, James**
 on banks' entrance into the insurance
 business, (September 1991):7
 on being insurance commissioner,
 (September 1991):7
 on Congress' responsiveness to issues,
 (September 1991):7
 on financial guaranty insurance,
 (September 1991):7
 on guaranty funds, (September 1991):7
 on insurance accounting methods,
 (September 1991):7
 on insurance companies in the financial
 services business, (September 1991):7
 on junk bonds, (September 1991):7
 on life insurance companies' solvency,
 (September 1991):3, 7
 on life insurance industry's survival
 strategies, (September 1991):7
 on pension plan exposure, (September
 1991):7
 on rate regulation, (September 1991):7
 on Reaganomics, (September 1991):7
Schiff's interview of, (September
 1991):6-7
 on state compared to federal regulation,
 (September 1991):7
- core competencies**
 risk spreading vs. insurers', (April 1997):3
- Corey, Irwin**
 Consec's earnings explained by,
 (December 2, 1999):1
- Corn Belt Route, trip by Schiff,**
 (October 1998):15
- Corporate Bond Quality and Investor**
- Experience (Hickman),**
 (December 1991):4
- corporate headquarters.**
 See architecture; specific companies
- Corporate-Owned Life Insurance (COLI) policies**
 cost-of-insurance rates for, (February 15,
 2005):4-5
- corporate raiders**
 conglomerates and, (July 11, 2005):2-3
- corporate symbols and logos**
 of insurance companies, (January
 1995):6-9; (March 21, 2005):1-2
 misleading use of, (March 1999):5-6;
 (November 22, 2002):4-5
- corporations.**
 See conglomerates; insurance companies
- Correa Berger & Associates**
 Century Industries and, (October 1998):9
- cost-of-insurance (COI) rates**
 in Canada, (February 15, 2005):7
 Corporate-Owned Life Insurance poli-
 cies, (February 15, 2005):4-5
 defined, (February 15, 2005):4
 low-load direct and agent-sold policies,
 compared, (February 15, 2005):4-5
 Unismoker Select & Ultimate Table
 (1975-1980), (February 15, 2005):4
- Covenant Life Insurance Company**
 history, (May 1998):14
 on mutual insurance ownership, (May
 1998):11
 Provident Mutual Life Insurance merger
 with, (May 1998):14
- Covent Insurance Company**
 International General Insurance agree-
 ments, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8
 liquidation of, (July 1996):8; (October
 1998):8
 Underwriters Insurance Group and,
 (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8;
 (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31
- CPCUs**
 code of professional ethics changes, (July
 1996):15
- CPCU Society**
 Connecticut study of insurance as career
 choice of students, (June 1993):1
 examinations by, (December 1996):15
- Crabtree, Richard**
 Allied-Nationwide public hearings,
 (March 1999):20
- Cracking the Corporate Closet: The
 200 Best (and Worst) Companies to
 Work For, Buy From, and Invest In If
 You're Gay or Lesbian—and Even If**
- You Aren't (Baker et al.),**
 (April 1995):11
- Crandall, Robert**
 AIG board of directors, (April 7, 2003):3
- The Crash and Its Aftermath
 (Wigmore),**
 (March 1991):1-2
- Crawford, Bob**
 See also Chubb Corporation
 on Chubb's Indianapolis account, (August
 1994):6
- Crawford, John**
 See also Oklahoma Insurance Department
 Florida Progress' commitment to Mid-
 Continent Life, (March 1999):16;
 (November 22, 2002):15
- credit risk**
 See also financial strength
 customer assumption of, (October
 1994):7; (June 4, 2002):2; (September
 17, 2002):1
 fixed-income securities and, (Winter
 1990):1; (April 1995):8
 interest rate risk compared to, (June
 1991):5; (April 1995):9
- credit spreads**
 defined, (September 2, 1999):1
- Credit Suisse First Boston**
 fairness opinion on Liberty Mutual
 MIHC conversion, (March 28, 2001):3
 fairness opinion on Ohio National Life
 Insurance's conversion, (May 1998):11;
 (October 1998):10
 on investing in demutualizations,
 (February 1998):3
 on mutual insurance ownership, (May
 1998):11
- CRISIS and RECOVERY: A Review
 of Business Liability Insurance in the
 1980s**
 (Mooney), (September 1992):1-2
- Crispin, Robert**
 See also UNUM
 on sale of UNUM's stock portfolio,
 (March 1996):11
- Crittenden, Michael**
 on MONY proposed sale to AXA,
 (February 10, 2004):1-3
- Crosby, Gordon**
 on USLife's opposition to AIG's takeover,
 (April 5, 2001):2
- Crossett, Kevin S.**
 on tax treatment of demutualization dis-
 tributions, (August 22, 2003):2
- CSFB.**
 See Credit Suisse First Boston

- CS First Boston.**
See Credit Suisse First Boston
- Cucci, John**
on New York State's Regulation 68,
(March 7, 2002):1
- Cullom, Shelby K.**
biography, (June 1994):7
- Cumberland Technologies**
as undervalued troubled company,
(December 21, 2003):2
- Cumming, Ian**
See also Leucadia National
acquisition strategies, (June 5, 2000):1-2
- Cunningham, Kansas, (June 1993):10**
- Cuomo, Mario**
on NY State Workers' Compensation
Fund, (September 1992):6
- Curiale, Salvatore**
Blue Cross and Blue Shield rate increase,
(March 1993):10
- Curiale, Salvatore R.**
on Cardone's tan, (June 1993):1-2
- Curley, James**
See also 20th Century Insurance
on earthquake exposure, (June 1994):6
- currency exchanges**
patsies and, (Autumn 1993):10
- CyberComp**
Reliance Group Holdings and, (October
25, 1999):3
- cyclicality of insurance industry,**
(Spring 1989):1, 2-3; (Fall 1989):1; (June
1990):1; (March 1991):2, 5; (June
1992):1-2; (December 1993):1-2;
(April 1997):1; (May 1998):1; (August
1999):18; (December 1999):1-4;
(October 14, 2000):1; (January 31,
2001):1-2; (February 16, 2001):1-3;
(September 14, 2001):1; (October 30,
2001):1-2; (January 25, 2002):2;
(December 21, 2003):1-2; (September
10, 2004):1
- Czech Republic**
life insurance opportunities in, (August
1999):3
- ~D~
- Dade County, Florida**
homeowners insurance non-renewal
notices, (Autumn 1993):8-9
hurricane risk in, (Autumn 1993):8-9;
(March 1994):6
PRUPAC's offer to policyholders to
change homeowners carrier, (March
1994):6
- Daily, Glenn**
on lapse-supported pricing, (February 15,
2005):1-7
- D'Alessandro, David**
See also Brown, Stephen L.; John
Hancock
annual pension, (July 7, 2004):1
background, (October 28, 2003):1
*Brand Warfare®: 10 Rules for Building the
Killer Brand*, (July 18, 2003):1, 7;
(September 25, 2003):4, 10; (October
23, 2003):1
*Career Warfare: 10 Rules for Building a
Successful Personal Brand on the Business
Battlefield*, (October 28, 2003):2
compensation, (May 20, 2003):1-3; (July
18, 2003):1-8; (September 25, 2003):1,
4-10; (October 23, 2003):1-3; (October
27, 2003):1-3; (October 28, 2003):1;
(November 7, 2003):1-4; (June 16,
2004):3; (July 7, 2004):1
golden parachute, (July 18, 2003):3t;
(September 25, 2003):6t
incentive awards granted, (July 18,
2003):5-6; (September 25, 2003):8-9;
(October 27, 2003):3; (October 28,
2003):1
John Hancock board of directors connec-
tions, (November 7, 2003):1-4
on John Hancock's demutualization,
(May 20, 2003):2; (July 18, 2003):1-2;
(September 25, 2003):4-5
John Hancock stock purchases, (July 18,
2003):3, 6-7; (September 25, 2003):6,
9-10
on John Hancock's value, (July 18,
2003):3-4; (September 25, 2003):6-7;
(October 23, 2003):1; (October 27,
2003):2-3
lawsuits, (July 18, 2003):1, 8; (September
25, 2003):4
loans from John Hancock, (July 18,
2003):6; (September 25, 2003):9
on Manulife-John Hancock merger,
(October 27, 2003):3
retirement from Manulife, (July 7,
2004):1
Schiff's call for firing of, (July 18,
2003):1-7; (September 25, 2003):4-10
on "value created" by John Hancock
IPO, (July 18, 2003):5; (September 25,
2003):8; (October 27, 2003):2-3; (July
7, 2004):1
- D'Alessandro et al, Landy v.,**
(July 18, 2003):1, 8; (September 25,
2003):4
- D'Amato, Alfonse**
investment transactions by, (February
1998):12
Levin and, (February 1998):12
NY State's proposed MIHC legislation
and, (February 1998):12; (March
1999):3
Pataki and, (February 1998):12
- D'Amato, Cus**
on boxing, (June 1994):3, 6
- Damn Right! (Lowe)**
on Munger, (July 7, 2004):1-2
- D&O.**
See directors and officers (D&O) liability
insurance
- Davenport, Iowa**
Biederbecke and, (October 1998):14
- Davis, Christopher Cullom (Chris)**
on bear markets, (June 1994):8; (October
14, 2000):1
biography, (June 1994):7-8; (August
1999):18
on Fidelity Select Insurance Fund,
(January 1995):3; (November 1995):2;
(May 5, 2001):1-2
hot dog/compound interest story, (June
1994):8
insurance stock picks, (June 1994):8
investment philosophy, (June 1994):8
Venture Advisors funds and, (June
1994):8
- Davis, E. Asbury Davis**
See also USF+G
USF&G leadership, (December 1996):10
- Davis, Florence**
as AIG's general counsel, (March 30,
2005):1; (April 4, 2005):2
Starr Foundation and, (March 30, 2005):1;
(April 4, 2005):2
- Davis, Hockenberg, Wine, Brown,
Koehn & Shors**
on loans to insurance company officers,
(February 1998):4
- Davis, Kathryn**
College of Insurance library and,
(February 1998):14
- Davis, Robert J.**
John Hancock board of directors connec-
tions, (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
- Davis, Shelby**
New York Venture Fund and, (June
1994):7
- Davis, Shelby Cullom**
biography, (June 1994):7
College of Insurance library and,
(February 1998):14
"Davis Double Play," (June 1994):7;
(October 1998):3
The Davis Dynasty (Rothchild),
(December 22, 2003):3
Diana's trust and, (June 1994):8
on the "Favorite Fifty," (October 1998):3
hot dog/compound interest story, (June

- 1994):8
investment strategies, (December 22, 2003):4
on the long-term nature of insurance business, (May 1998):2
opinions on bonds, (December 22, 2003):3-4
Shelby Cullom Davis & Co., (June 1994):7-8; (December 22, 2003):4
- DBL.**
See New York State Disability (DBL)
- DeAlessandro, Joseph P.**
American European Group, (October 1998):8
background, (October 1998):8
Century Industries and, (October 1998):8-9; (March 1999):31
on D&O liability insurance, (March 14, 2005):2-3
Florida JUA Homeowners Insurance Take Out Program earnings estimates, (October 1998):8-9
Kentucky National and, (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31
Rutgers Casualty and, (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31
Universal Property & Casualty Insurance Company and, (March 1999):31
- Dean Witter**
See also Sears, Roebuck and Company
Sears shareholders' attempted divestiture, (June 1992):4
Sears spinoff of, (June 1993):5
- death benefits**
final-expense insurance, (March 1999):31
- The Death of Common Sense: How Law is Suffocating America (Howard),**
(April 1995):8
- Debevoise & Plimpton**
John Hancock's demutualization plan hearings, (May 20, 2003):2
New York Life Insurance Company and, (May 1998):18-19
NY State's proposed MIHC legislation and, (February 1998):12
Provident Mutual's request for SEC confidentiality, (May 1998):16-17
tax opinion on demutualization distributions, (August 22, 2003):2
- debt ratings**
financial strength ratings compared, (September 10, 2004):3
- deception**
See also advertising, misleading; fraud
A. I. M. ratings claims, (September 10, 2004):2
American International Group, (February 26, 2004):1-6
Atlantic Mutual ratings, (September 10, 2004):2-3
Belth on, (March 1994):4
First Provident Life and Health Insurance Co. rates, (October 1997):23
in the insurance industry, (March 1994):1-2
- DeCiccio, John**
John Hancock demutualization plan hearings, (July 18, 2003):2, 5; (September 25, 2003):5, 8
- Deere Park Equities, LLC**
STG Investments and, (August 1999):24
- deferred-dividend policies**
lapse-supported pricing and, (February 15, 2005):6
- DeFillippo, Bob**
on Prudential policyholders' ownership, (February 1998):10
- Delaney, William**
support of Golden Eagle Insurance Company, (April 1997):12
- Delaware Insurance Department**
AIG/Coral Re examination, (December 1996):3
Lexington Insurance Company examination, (December 1996):3
- Delphi Financial Group**
deleveraging of, (August 1994):11
earnings, (August 1994):11
"gift-edged" credit, (May 1998):3
ratings, (May 1998):3
recent and projected growth, (May 1998):3
Rosenkranz's letters to shareholders, (August 1994):11; (July 1996):15; (May 1998):3
stock price, (August 1994):11
- DeMichele, Robert**
letter to shareholders, (January 1995):11
- Democratic Party platform, 1932,**
(September 1992):6
- Demotech**
See also ratings; ratings agencies
Atlantic Mutual ratings, (September 10, 2004):2-3
Frontier Insurance Company's ratings, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
The Insurance Forum's article about, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
ratings credibility of, (September 10, 2004):2
- demutualizations**
See also demutualization subscription rights; demutualized companies; mutual insurance; mutual insurance holding companies; policyholders; public hearings
acquisitions after, (May 1998):6
advocates in fight against, (March 1999):2-3
bull markets and, (September 2000):7-8
cessation of, (October 1998):12-13; (March 1999):2-3; (March 3, 2000):1-2; (December 9, 2001):1; (June 28, 2002):3
competition and, (September 2000):7
Demutualization for Dimwits ad, (October 1997):16
"Demutualizations: What They Are, Why You Care" (Devine), (February 1998):3
executive compensations following, (May 20, 2003):1-3; (July 18, 2003):2; (September 25, 2003):5; (October 27, 2003):3
Financial Services Reform Act of 1999 redomestication provision, (March 3, 2000):1
full, (October 1998):12-13; (November 15, 1999):1-3; (September 2000):7; (May 20, 2003):1-3
IPOs and, (March 1999):26-27, 31; (November 15, 1999):1-3; (September 2000):7-8; (May 20, 2003):1-3; (December 9, 2004):2-3
Kamen on, (February 1998):8-11, 18-20; (August 1999):12
Levin on, (February 1998):12, 14-18, 21; (May 1998):19; (March 1999):3, 26-27, 31
Massachusetts statutes on, (July 18, 2003):4-5; (September 25, 2003):7-8; (October 27, 2003):3
media coverage, (August 1999):29f; (December 31, 2004):2-3
membership rights, (February 1998):8, 19; (March 1999):3, 20-22
methods of, (September 2000):7
motivations for, (May 20, 2003):1
mutual insurance holding companies, compared, (February 1998):25-26; (May 1998):12t; (October 26, 2005):1-2
officers/directors' conflicts of interest, (February 1998):7-11
parody ads, (October 1997):11, 16
policyholder approvals required for, (February 1998):16-18; (October 26, 2005):2
prohibitions against, (December 1992):3-4
public hearings' role in, (June 28, 2002):1-2
Schiff's campaign against, (May 1998):14-17; (October 1998):12-13; (March 1999):1-3; (February 11, 2000):1
Schiff's prediction for reform, (September 1997):18; (February 1998):20; (March 1999):2
Skow's interview of Schiff about, (February 1998):25-26
Smith Barney on, (February 1998):3
sponsored, (June 28, 2002):1-4

- as tax-free reorganizations, (August 22, 2003):3
- tax treatment of distributions from, (August 22, 2003):1-4
- three remaining stock insurance companies, (December 1992):4
- Woollard's proposal for Standard Life Assurance Company, (February 11, 2000):1-2
- demutualization subscription rights**
- AmerUs' policyholder participation in, (March 1999):26
- "fair and equitable" statutes, (March 1999):31
- Grannis on past experience of, (February 1998):15-16, 20
- institutional investors advantages over policyholders, (November 15, 1999):1-3; (May 20, 2003):1-2
- John Hancock's failure to issue, (July 18, 2003):2; (September 25, 2003):5
- Kamen on policyholder participation in, (February 1998):15-16, 19-20
- Levin's testimony on, (February 1998):15-16
- mutual policyholders and, (February 1998):15-16; (March 1999):26-27, 31; (September 2000):7-8
- NY State MIHC legislation proposal and, (February 1998):15-16; (September 2000):8
- Schiff's letter to Levin regarding, (March 1999):26-27
- Schiff's opinion of, (August 1999):12
- demutualized companies**
- AmerUs, (March 1999):3
- The Equitable Companies, (December 1992):9-10
- General American Life Insurance Company, (March 1999):3
- John Hancock, (October 1998):12, 19; (March 1999):3; (November 15, 1999):1-4; (May 20, 2003):1-3; (July 18, 2003):1-7; (September 25, 2003):4-10; (July 7, 2004):1
- Mercer Mutual, (July 7, 2004):1
- MetLife, (March 1999):3; (August 1999):12
- MONY, (March 1999):26-27, 31; (November 15, 1999):2-3; (February 10, 2004):1
- Ohio National Life Insurance Company, (May 1998):11; (October 1998):10; (March 1999):3
- Old Guard Mutual, (February 1998):10
- Principal Financial Group, (March 3, 2000):1-2; (August 25, 2000):1-3
- Principal Mutual, (February 1998):21; (May 1998):15-16; (October 1998):12; (November 15, 1999):1; (August 25, 2000):1-3
- Provident Mutual, (May 1998):14-17; (November 15, 1999):2; (June 28, 2002):1-4
- Prudential Insurance Company, (October 1998):12; (March 1999):3
- DeNault, John B.**
- 20th Century's board of directors and, (August 1994):11
- Denver & Rio Grande Western Railroad**
- Dominick on dangers of takeovers from industry outsiders, (July 12, 2005):6
- deposit insurance**
- See also* banks; FDIC (Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation)
- in 1933, (March 1991):3
- annuities and, (March 1994):2
- Blackfeet National Bank CD/annuity, (March 1994):2
- Reliance National's excess depositors' liability insurance, (December 1993):11
- state guaranty funds, compared to, (March 1991):6; (September 1991):3
- Depositors Insurance Company**
- See also* Allied Group
- Allied Mutual policies and, (October 1997):11
- underwriting results, (October 1997):14
- deregulation**
- real estate investments by life insurance companies, (September 1991):2-3
- derivatives**
- definition, (December 1993):7
- life insurance industry investments using, (January 1995):4
- stock options as, (July 18, 2003):8
- swaps, (December 1993):7
- Des Moines, Iowa visit by Schiff**
- Chubb Corporation and, (August 1994):6
- described, (October 1998):16-17; (November 18, 2002):1
- interviews by Narcisse and Skow, (February 1998):22-26
- "The Devil's Dictionary,"**
- (Autumn 1993):7-8
- See also* A. M. Best
- Devine, Colin**
- analyst recommendations on Conseco, (December 19, 2002):2
- on demutualizations, (February 1998):3
- Schiff's opinion of, (December 19, 2002):2
- Devlin, Robert M.**
- See also* American General
- American General attempted takeover by AIG, (April 5, 2001):2
- Southeastern Asset Management's MONY management proposal, (February 10, 2004):2
- DeWolfe, Richard**
- John Hancock board of directors connections, (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
- Dick, Rollin**
- on Conseco's earnings estimates, (December 2, 1999):1
- Dickson, Thomas**
- See also* Centre Reinsurance Company
- on future of Bermuda operations, (December 1993):1
- Dimon, Jamie**
- Weill's firing of, (March 1999):31
- Dingell, John**
- Failed Promises*, (March 1991):6
- Dingman, Mike**
- Henley Group and, (April 7, 2003):2
- Direct Mail Copy That Sells!**
- (Lewis), (March 14, 2005):1
- directors and officers (D&O) liability insurance**
- AIG premiums paid, (April 7, 2003):1f, 3
- American Home Assurance Company advertisement, (April 7, 2003):3-4; (March 14, 2005):2-4
- DeAlessandro on, (March 14, 2005):2-3
- history, (March 14, 2005):2-3
- Dirks, Ray**
- on Allstate stock offering, (June 1993):5
- annuities advocacy, (June 1993):9
- biography, (June 1993):8-10; (October 1998):8-9
- cartoons, (June 1993):8; (October 1998):9
- Century Industries and, (October 1998):8-9
- The Great Wall Street Scandal*, (June 1993):8; (October 1998):9
- investment strategies, (June 1993):8-10; (October 1998):9
- IPO expertise, (June 1993):8-9
- Schiff's description of, (June 1993):8-9; (October 1998):9
- Shortbuster Club, (June 1993):9
- disability insurance**
- See also* New Jersey Temporary Disability Benefits Law (TDB); New York State Disability (DBL)
- statistics on long-term, (June 1991):8; (September 1991):8; (December 1991):8; (March 1992):8; (June 1992):8
- statutory disability plans compared, (December 1992):10t
- UNUM claims for, (November 22, 1994):11
- Disaster Re**
- Dowling's proposal, (August 1994):4
- Natural Disaster Protection Act and, (August 1994):4
- disclosure**
- See also* advertising; conflicts of interest; policyholders
- annual statements inaccessibility,

- (September 2000):9–11; (July 16, 2003):1–6
 Armstrong Investigations and, (February 1998):13–14; (June 16, 2004):1–3
 bank filings, (September 2000):11; (July 16, 2003):6
 certainty effect and, (June 4, 2002):2; (September 17, 2002):3
 commissions, (October 22, 2004):2; (December 9, 2004):1–2; (December 31, 2004):1
 EDGAR database filings, (September 2000):10–11; (July 16, 2003):6
 executive compensation, (September 25, 2003):2–3; (June 16, 2004):1–4; (July 7, 2004):3
 SEC disclosure compared to MIHC disclosure, (February 1998):20
- Disneyworld vacation by Schiff,**
 (June 1991):6
- District of Columbia**
 auto insurance in, (March 7, 2002):3–4
- dividends**
 lapsed policy profits and, (February 15, 2005):3
 required notification of payments by insurance companies, (November 22, 1994):4
 tax status of, (December 31, 2004):1
 tontine policies and, (February 15, 2005):6
- DLJ.**
 See Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette (DLJ)
- “Doc” (agent)**
 on price firming, (August 1999):14
- Dodd, David**
 on investment and speculation, compared, (October 14, 2000):1
Security Analysis, (October 14, 2000):1
- Dodge City, Kansas trip by Schiff,**
 (June 1993):11
- Dodson, Dwight**
 on potential loss from earthquakes, (August 1994):3
- Dole, Burton**
 on MetLife board of directors, (February 1998):10–11
- Dominick, Peter**
 on dangers of takeovers by industry outsiders, (July 12, 2005):6
- Dominion Bridge**
 American Eco Corp. and, (August 1999):27
 Feldman and, (August 1999):27
 Gerrard and, (August 1999):27
- Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette (DLJ)**
 fairness opinion on Allied Mutual’s merger with Nationwide Mutual, (March 1999):20–22
 Home Holdings stock offering by, (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
 on underreserved insurance industry, (December 1992):2
- Donegal Group**
 Old Guard Mutual acquisition attempt by, (February 1998):10
 stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
- Donley, Joseph**
 opposition to PMA Capital Insurance Company’s proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4–5
- Donna Miller & Associates**
 Century Industries and, (October 1998):9
- Donnellan, Susan**
Schiff’s Schedule G requests and, (June 16, 2004):3–4
- Dougherty Dawkins**
 Allied Group acquisition of, (October 1997):8
- Dow 36,000 (Glassman and Hassett),**
 (September 2000):7
- Dow Jones Industrial Average**
 1932 low, (December 22, 2003):2
 Moody’s Aaa bond index yield, compared, (May 1998):4; (November 11, 2002):2
- Dow Jones News Retrieval**
 press mentions of “demutualization,” (August 1999):29f
 press mentions of “stock,” “market,” “bubble,” (April 5, 2001):2
- Dow Jones Property/Casualty Index**
 growth from 1982-1995, (March 1996):2
- Dowling, V. J., Jr.**
 on Bermuda-based venture capital, (November 15, 2001):2–3
 biography, (August 1999):18
 on the “cheating phase” of the insurance cycle, (March 1999):1; (February 12, 2002):1
 on Chubb’s stock performance, (November 15, 2001):3
 on Cigna’s A- rating, (January 1995):11
 Disaster Re and, (August 1994):4
IBNR Insurance Weekly and, (August 1994):4
 on property/casualty industry’s negative cash flow, (May 1998):1
 on property-casualty insurance stocks, (November 15, 2001):2–3
 Snyder’s nickname by, (August 1995):15
 on surety losses from Enron debacle, (January 25, 2002):2
- Dowling & Partners Securities**
 company van, (May 1998):18
- downsizing**
 German and U. S. methods compared, (December 1996):2
 Lloyd’s of London, (March 1993):1
 property/casualty industry, (March 1993):1–2; (December 1996):2
 Sears, Roebuck and Company, (June 1993):5
 Sumitomo Life Insurance Company, (August 1995):1
 USF+G, (December 1996):12–13
- downstream stock subsidiaries**
See also mutual insurance; mutual insurance holding companies; policyholders
 conflicts of interest from, (October 1997):6
 the Downstream Gambit, (October 1998):11
 securities analysts on, (February 1998):3
 shareholder/policyholder equitableness, (February 1998):3, 7
 Skow’s interview of Schiff about, (February 1998):26
- Drain and Shea v. Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company,**
 (May 1998):14; (October 17, 2002):1; (December 9, 2004):2
- Drexel Burnham**
See also Joseph, Fred; Milken, Michael
 AmBase and, (June 1990):2
 conference table at Towers Financial’s bankruptcy auction, (August 1994):11
 First Executive Corp. and, (Winter 1990):1; (June 1991):6; (December 1991):4–5
 on investment grade/junk bonds, (December 1991):5
 Reliance Group Holdings and, (March 1992):3; (October 25, 1999):3
- drug usage by employees,**
 (November 22, 1994):8
See also workplace safety
- Drury, David**
See also Principal Mutual Life Insurance Company
 cartoons, (October 1998):13; (September 3, 2002):2
 on competition as a mutual, (September 3, 2002):1
 on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11; (September 3, 2002):1–2
 on Principal Financial’s acquisition of BT Financial, (September 3, 2002):1–2
 Principal Mutual MIHC conversion plan testimony, (August 25, 2000):1–2
 on Principal Mutual’s dividends to policyholders, (August 25, 2000):1–2

on Principal Mutual's value, (August 25, 2000):2; (September 3, 2002):1

DuBois, Cornelius

history of insurance brokerage business, (June 1992):6; (December 1992):6-7; (August 1999):16; (October 22, 2004):2

Dubuque, Iowa visit by Schiff,

(October 1998):14

Duff & Phelps

See also ratings; ratings agencies
General American Life's ratings, (December 1999):9
insightful ratings given by, (October 1994):5; (January 1995):3

Dunham, Woolcott

at NY State MIHC public hearings, (May 1998):18-19
on subscription rights in demutualizations, (September 2000):8

Dutcher, Arnold

Lumbermens Mutual surplus notes interest payments and, (March 28, 2003):1

~E~

E. F. Hutton

Shearson Lehman acquisition of, (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9

E. F. Hutton Life Insurance Company

See also First Capital Life
First Capital Holdings acquisition of, (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
first universal life policy, (September 1991):3
"good name" of, (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
seizure by California Insurance Department, (September 1991):3

E. W. Blanch Holdings

Blanch's sale of stock to, (March 2, 2001):2
Blanch's stock options granted by, (March 2, 2001):2
California Earthquake Authority reinsurance, (March 1996):5
Cashman's retirement, (November 22, 1994):11
Cashman's stock purchase by, (November 22, 1994):11
clients, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1
earnings estimates, 1993-1994, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1
employee stock ownership, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1
IPO, (Autumn 1993):5; (November 22, 1994):11; (March 2, 2001):1
profit margins, 1988-2000, (March 2,

2001):2t

recent problems, (March 2, 2001):1-2
revenues and EPS, 1988-1992, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1
Schiff's outlook on future of, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):2
stock offering, (November 22, 1994):11
stock repurchases by, (April 1997):2
stock sales by insiders, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1-2
value of, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1-2

Eagle Claims Corporation

Unistar acquisition of, (August 1999):23

Eagle Premium Finance

Unistar acquisition of, (August 1999):23

Earle, Richard

on Reliance's business, (March 1992):4

earnings

See also accounting; specific companies
lapse-supported policies and, (February 15, 2005):3
management of, (June 1992):2; (August 16, 2002):2-3; (December 9, 2002):3
manipulation of, (February 12, 2002):1; (February 26, 2004):1-6; (February 15, 2005):3
realized/unrealized capital gains and, (July 14, 2005):2
"smoothing," (July 1996):13; (January 25, 2002):2; (February 12, 2002):1; (April 5, 2002):2

earthquakes

See also Northridge earthquake; San Francisco earthquake (1906)
Allstate Insurance's loss potential, (Autumn 1993):9
analysis of, (March 1994):8; (June 1994):6
California Earthquake Authority reinsurance, (March 1996):5
catastrophic loss potential, (September 1992):2
company capitalizations and, (September 1990):2
Federal Earthquake Insurance and Reinsurance Act (FEIRA), (September 1990):2
insurance industry vulnerability to, (March 1991):6; (June 1992):1
insurance stock prices and, (Fall 1989):1
Insurer Insolvency and Earthquake Insurance: Lessons From The Thrift Crisis (Litan), (September 1990):2; (September 1992):2
major, (March 1994):8t
Natural Disaster Protection Act and, (August 1994):3
predicting, (March 1994):8; (June 1994):6
premiums and, (March 1994):8t
risks of, (March 1994):8; (June 1994):6
Tennessee Farmers Mutual Insurance Company potential losses, (August

1994):3

East Texas Oil Field and Museum,

(March 1992):7

Eavis, Peter

Conseco articles by, (December 19, 2002):2

eBay

Enron-related items for sale, (January 25, 2002):2; (February 12, 2002):4

ecdysiasts,

(June 1994):11

Ecker, Frederick H.

on equities in life-insurance company portfolios, (November 1995):3; (August 1999):11
Stuyvesant Town and, (February 1998):19

economy

after September 11, 2001, (September 14, 2001):1-2
diversification and earnings fluctuations, (January 25, 2002):2

Edgar, Jim

Illinois MIHC legislation signed by, (June 15, 2001):1; (December 31, 2002):2
Kemper/Lumbermens board of directors, (June 15, 2001):1; (December 31, 2002):2

EDGAR database

SEC filings on, (September 2000):10-11; (July 16, 2003):6
usage, 1997-1999, (September 2000):10f; (July 16, 2003):6

"The Effects of Best's Rating Changes on Insurance Company Stock Prices" (Singh and Power),

(Autumn 1993):8; (October 1994):5

Eichenwald, Kurt

Serpent on the Rock, (November 1995):3

Eisenberg, Theodore

The Quiet Revolution In Products Liability, (September 1990):1

Eisenhauer, Larry J.

Allied Mutual policyholder lawsuit ruling by, (March 1999):20; (May 31, 2001):1

Eisenman, James R.

letter to Schiff's, (June 1993):11

Eisner, Michael,

(June 1991):6

Elchynski, Ted

See also Cincinnati Financial
on Cincinnati Financial's success, (June 1990):2

Eldred, Karen

Levin's photograph and, (February

1998):21

Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company (EMLICO)

Bermuda operations, (December 1996):15
General Electric environmental claims and, (December 1996):15
St. Laurent's compensation, (December 1996):15

"Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard" (Gray), (March 18, 2005):1

E-Madness chart,

(January 18, 2000):1t; (October 14, 2000):1t; (April 5, 2001):2t

embedded-value accounting

American Skandia, (September 24, 2001):3
GAAP, compared, (September 24, 2001):3
variable annuities and, (September 24, 2001):3
wasting assets and, (September 24, 2001):3-4

EMC Insurance Companies

See also Employers Mutual Casualty Company

Kelley's compensation, (October 1997):15
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (March 1999):1; (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
Schiff's investment in, (October 1998):3; (March 1999):1; (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2

Emerson, Reid & Company

See also New York State Disability (DBL); New Jersey Temporary Disability Benefits Law (TDB)
Schiff's sale of, (February 1998):22; (October 1998):13
soup can ad, (Fall 1989):2

Emhart Building

preservation attempts, (July 7, 2004):2-3; (July 19 2004):2-6

EMLICO.

See Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company (EMLICO)

Empire Blue Cross and Blue Shield

Cardone's lavish lifestyle, (June 1993):1-2
Medical Malpractice Insurance Association funds transfer to, (March 1993):10-11
rate increases, (March 1993):10

Employers Insurance of Wausau

See also Liberty Mutual Insurance Company
logo, (January 1995):8

Employers Mutual Casualty Company

See also EMC Insurance Companies
Kelley's compensation, (October 1997):15
policyholder/shareholder interests, (October 1997):6; (February 1998):24
premiums, (October 1997):15f
surplus, (October 1997):15

Employers Reinsurance Corporation (ERC)

dividends, (November 22, 2002):1
General Electric cash infusion to, (November 22, 2002):1
misleading advertising, (March 1999):11-12; (November 22, 2002):1-2, 10-11; (December 9, 2002):1
ratings, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):1-2, 11; (December 9, 2002):1; (January 9, 2004):1; (September 10, 2004):3

endowment policies

defined, (February 11, 2000):1-2
investor expectations, (February 11, 2000):1-2
misleading marketing of, (February 11, 2000):1-2
secondary market in, (February 11, 2000):1-2
Standard Life Assurance Company, (February 11, 2000):1-2
values, compared by mutual and stock issuers, (February 11, 2000):1-2
Woollard's proposal to demutualize Standard Life, (February 11, 2000):1-2

Enron

accounting practices, (January 25, 2002):2; (February 12, 2002):1
earnings expectations, (February 12, 2002):1
eBay sale of articles from, (January 25, 2002):2; (February 12, 2002):4
"Enron-o-Mania" defined, (April 5, 2002):1
insurance industry and, (January 25, 2002):1-3; (February 12, 2002):1-4; (April 5, 2002):1-5
insurance industry losses from bankruptcy of, (January 25, 2002):2
investor culpability, (January 25, 2002):1-3
media attention to debacle, (January 25, 2002):1-2
political connections, (January 25, 2002):2
political response to debacle, (January 25, 2002):1
ratings agencies response to debacle, (January 25, 2002):1; (March 21, 2002):1
reforms following the debacle, (January 25, 2002):2-3

Enterprise Fund

Carr's management of, (June 1991):6; (December 1991):4

environmental liabilities

Best's estimated reserve shortfalls, (June 1994):2-3
Buffett on, (November 1995):10
commercial insurance buyers and, (June 1994):3
companies with possible exposure, (June 1994):2-3
Comprehensive General Liability policies, (June 1994):2
industry exposure to, (June 1994):2-3; (January 1995):2; (September 17, 2002):2
insurance companies' vulnerability to Superfund cleanups, (Autumn 1993):7
Other Liability and Products Liability premiums, (June 1994):2
Outhwaite's asbestos and pollution reinsurance losses, (October 1994):3
toxic waste sites cleanup costs, (March 1991):6

The Equitable Companies

See also Equitable Life Assurance Society; Jenrette, Richard; Wilcox, Gregory
capital-to-liabilities ratios of, (August 1994):2
Davis' stock pick, (June 1994):8
demutualization, (December 1992):9-10
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2, 4; (December 1992):9; (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
"investment expertise," (September 1992):5
investment results by category, (September 1992):5t
misleading advertising, (August 1994):2
near-failure of, (September 1992):4; (December 1992):8-10; (September 3, 2002):1
net income, 1987-1991, (September 1992):4f
Prime Property Fund, (December 1992):8-10
ratings, (December 1992):9
real estate investments, (September 1992):4; (December 1992):8
Schedule G disclosures and, (June 16, 2004):2; (July 7, 2004):3
stock offering, (September 1992):4
valuation reserves, (September 1992):4; (December 1992):8
Wilcox's rebuttal to *Schiff's* September 1992 article, (December 1992):8-10

Equitable Life Assurance Society

See also The Equitable Companies
Armstrong investigations of, (February 1998):14; (February 15, 2005):6
cartoons, (September 1992):4
corporate headquarters, (December 1991):2; (July 19, 2004):1
Hyde's costume ball and, (February 1998):13
incontestable clauses, (September 17, 2002):3
insurance policy certificates, (March

1999):5-6; (November 22, 2002):4-5
mutualization of, (February 1998):14
name change suggestion, (March 1999):31
Protection Group, (March 1999):5-6;
(November 22, 2002):4-5
tontine policies, (February 15, 2005):6

Equitable Mortgage and Trust Company

United States Fidelity and Guaranty
Company and, (December 1996):9

Equitas

Lloyd's of London liabilities and, (March
1999):4; (November 22, 2002):3

Equity Exchange grain cooperative, (June 1993):10

ERC.

See Employers Reinsurance Corporation
(ERC)

Erick, Oklahoma visit, (June 1990):3

Ericson, James

See also Northwestern Mutual
on mutual insurance ownership, (May
1998):11

Erie Indemnity Company

See also Erie Insurance Exchange
Erie Insurance Exchange reinsurance
pooling agreement, (August 1995):10
executive compensation, (August
1995):11
financial restructuring of, (August
1995):10
lawsuit by Arnold Estate, (August
1995):10-11
management fees, (August 1995):10
SEC registration, (August 1995):10
stock split, (August 1995):10

Erie Insurance

competition, (August 1999):14

Erie Insurance Exchange

See also Erie Indemnity Company
agents, (August 1995):8-10
company structure, (August 1995):8, 10f
corporate culture, (August 1995):8-10
corporate headquarters, (August 1995):9
customer service, (August 1995):10
family connections to, (August
1995):10-11
financial strength, (August 1995):8
Hagen's resignation, (August 1995):11
Hirt's founding of, (August 1995):9-10
investment portfolio, (August 1995):8
Petersen on success of, (August 1995):9
premiums and policyholder surplus, 1925-
1994, (August 1995):8t
ratings, (August 1995):8
risk selection and underwriting, (August
1995):10
Schiff's visit to, (August 1995):9-10

ESG Re

as undervalued troubled company,
(December 21, 2003):2

Esguerra & Esguerra (accounting firm)

Cameron Phillips and, (July 1996):8
Century Industries and, (July 1996):8;
(October 1998):9

ethics issues

See also conflicts of interest
American Institute for CPCU code
changes, (July 1996):15
architectural landmark preservation, (July
7, 2004):2-3; (July 19, 2004):4-5
Insurance Marketplace Standards
Association, (March 1999):17; (August
1999):13; (November 22, 2002):16;
(May 6, 2003):1-2

Europe

embedded-value accounting methods,
(September 24, 2001):3
German insurance companies,
(December 1996):2
life insurance opportunities in Eastern
Europe, (August 1999):3
per capita insurance premiums in Poland,
(March 1991):5
regulatory issues model, (June 1992):5
Schiff's trip to Eastern Europe, (Autumn
1993):10
tontines in the 17th-century, (February
15, 2005):6

Evans, Harold

as Allied Group board member, (October
1997):9
Allied Group shares owned, 3/31/1997,
(May 1998):9t
Allied Life options granted to J. Evans
by, (October 1997):15
management consulting fees received,
(October 1997):9
Nationwide takeover approval, (March
1999):19

Evans, Jane

Allied Group stock registration by,
(October 1997):14
mortgage loan by Allied Life to,
(February 1998):4

Evans, John

See also Allied Group; Allied Mutual
Allied Group stock owned, 3/31/1997,
(May 1998):9t
Allied Group stock sale by, (October
1997):14
Allied Mutual policyholder lawsuit,
(February 1998):1; (March 1999):25;
(May 31, 2001):1
on Allied's pooling agreement, (October
1997):10; (August 1999):6
cartoons, (October 1997):6; (February
1998):1; (March 1999):18; (August

1999):6; (August 16, 2005):1
compensation, (October 1997):8, 15;
(August 1999):8
conflict of interest between Allied
Mutual and Allied Group, (October
1997):7-18, 20-22; (May 1998):8-10;
(August 16, 2005):2-3
enrichment of, (October 1997):7-11, 15;
(August 1999):8; (August 16, 2005):2-3
Nationwide acquisition offer to, (March
1999):18-22; (August 16, 2005):3
on Nationwide's settlement with Allied
Mutual policyholders, (August 16,
2005):3
opinions of, (August 16, 2005):3
overseer of conflict-of-interest intercom-
pany transactions, (October
1997):7-18; (February 1998):4-6,
24-25; (March 1999):18-22; (August
1999):6-8; (August 16, 2005):2-3
Schiff's description of, (October 1997):7;
(August 16, 2005):2
stock options received, (October 1997):7,
8, 15

Evans, Thomas Mellon

as corporate raider, (July 11, 2005):3

Evans, William R.

Hospital Casualty Company premiums
theft, (October 1997):23

Eveready Insurance Company

auto insurance complaints and, (March
1994):11
telephone-answering survey of, (March
1994):11

executive compensation

See also *specific companies*
from 1990-1992, (June 1993):3t
in 1992, (Autumn 1993):6t
baseball analogy, (September 25,
2003):1-2
corporate jets and airplanes, (Autumn
1993):6t; (July 11, 2005):1
disclosure of, (September 25, 2003):2-3;
(June 16, 2004):1-4; (July 7, 2004):3
following demutualization, (May 20,
2003):1-3; (July 18, 2003):1-8;
(September 25, 2003):4-10; (October
27, 2003):3
high levels of, (September 25, 2003):1
historical perspective, (September 25,
2003):2
Insurance Salary Survey, (October 1997):15
at John Hancock, (July 18, 2003):1-8;
(September 25, 2003):4-10; (October
23, 2003):1-3
Schedule G disclosures of, (June 16,
2004):1-4; (July 7, 2004):3
stock-based, (September 25, 2003):2-3
stock options, (May 22, 2001):1-2; (June
4, 2002):3; (September 25, 2003):2

Executive Enterprises

Briloff's life-insurance seminar speech,

(April 1995):4–5; (August 1999):9

Executive Life Insurance Company

See also First Executive Corporation
Kellogg's deposition regarding,
(November 22, 1994):6–8
logo, (January 1995):7
Pacific Lumber Company's pension plan
and, (November 22, 1994):6
Schiff on financial speculation at,
(February 1998):22

Express Scripts

New York Life Insurance Company and,
(May 1998):18–19
proxy statement, (May 1998):18–19
Sternberg's ownership of, (May 1998):19

externality

loss of certainty effect and, (September
17, 2002):3–4

~F~

F. L. Brokaw & Company

See also Brokaw, Frank; Shelby Cullom
Davis & Co.
on 1932 insurance stock prices, (March
1991):2–3
Davis' purchase of, (December 22,
2003):4

Fagan, Janet

opposition to PMA Capital Insurance
Company's proposed unstacking,
(November 22, 2005):4

Failed Promises (Dingell),

(March 1991):6

Fair, Bob

on the Wilde Building, (July 19, 2004):6

Fairfax

secondary stock offerings, (March 28,
2003):2

fairness opinions

conflicts of interest, (November 15,
1999):1–4; (August 25, 2000):2–3; (May
20, 2003):2
Conning on Allied Mutual preferred-for-
common stock swap, (October
1997):12–13; (February 1998):5–6;
(March 1999):19; (August 1999):6–8;
(August 16, 2005):2
CS First Boston on Liberty Mutual
MIHC conversion, (March 28, 2001):2
CS First Boston on Ohio National Life
MIHC conversion, (October 1998):10
DLJ on Allied Mutual merger with
Nationwide Mutual, (March
1999):20–22
Goldman Sachs on Principal Mutual
MIHC conversion, (November 15,
1999):1; (August 25, 2000):3
Lehman Brothers on ISO conversion
plan, (April 1997):6

Milliman USA on Provident Mutual
demutualization, (June 28, 2002):3
Morgan Stanley on John Hancock demu-
tualization, (November 15, 1999):1–4;
(May 20, 2003):2
Morgan Stanley on Provident Mutual
demutualization, (June 28, 2002):3
Schiff's on Liberty Mutual MIHC con-
version, (March 28, 2001):2–3

Fait, George

See also Capitol Transamerica
on Capitol Transamerica's success, (June
1993):5

The Fall of First Executive, The House that Fred Carr Built

(Schulte)
See also Schulte, Gary
Schiff's review of, (December 1991):3–5

A Family of Thirty Million

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company
history, (July 19, 2004):1

The Farmer From Merna (Schriftgiesser)

State Farm Insurance history, (August
1994):7–8; (March 21, 2001):1–2

Farmers Insurance

auto insurance pricing models,
(December 22, 2004):6
Internet insurance markets and, (March
1999):30

Farrakhan, Louis

Million Man March, (December 1996):4

Far West Insurance Company

Condor Insurance Company and,
(December 31, 2001):1
liquidation proceedings, (December 31,
2001):1

Fast, Robert

John Hancock board of directors and,
(October 23, 2003):2; (November 7,
2003):2, 3t

FBL Financial Group

stock repurchases by, (April 1997):2

FCCI Mutual Insurance Company

conversion to MIHC, (May 1998):6;
(March 1999):3
Reliance's workers' compensation premi-
ums and, (November 10, 1999):3

FDIC (Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation)

See also deposit insurance
call report filings by banks, (September
2000):11; (July 16, 2003):6
web site information, (September
2000):11; (July 16, 2003):6

federal budget deficits and surpluses in the 1920s, (March 1991):1

in 1932, (March 1991):3
Little's comments on, (Spring 1989):2

Federal Disaster Reinsurance Fund

parody ad, (December 1993):8

Federal Earthquake Insurance and Reinsurance Act (FEIRA), (September 1990):2

Federal Insurance Company

Indianapolis account story and, (August
1994):6

federal regulation of insurance industry.

See regulation

Federated Mutual Insurance Company

opposition to PMA Capital Insurance
Company's proposed unstacking,
(November 22, 2005):4

Feeley, William

on John Hancock demutualization plan,
(November 15, 1999):3

Feldman, Leonard B.

American Eco and, (August 1999):27
Deere Park Equities, LLC, (August
1999):24
Dominion Bridge and, (August 1999):27
International Fidelity Holding Corp. and,
(August 1999):24
Unistar and, (August 1999):24

Feldstein, Kathleen Foley

John Hancock board of directors connec-
tions, (November 7, 2003):2, 3t

Ferguson, Ronald

See also General Re
on growth and underwriting integrity,
(June 1992):2
handwriting analysis, (October 1994):11
on reinsurance business, (Spring 1989):2
on the reinsurance business, (Spring
1989):2
on reinsurance capitalization, (June
1991):2

Ferrara, Arthur

See also The Guardian Life Insurance
Company
report to shareholders, 1990, (December
1991):1–2

Ferrarini, Donald

See also Underwriters Financial Group
BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3, 6;
(August 1995):6; (March 1999):31
criminal convictions of, (March 1999):31
Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and,
(August 1995):3
Lane's association with, (March 1999):31
on UFG's "international network,"

- (August 1995):4
 on UFG's premium escrow fund, (August 1995):5
 on UFG's premium volume, (August 1995):5
- Ferraro, Ken**
 on the Wilde Building, (July 19, 2004):4
- Fidelity and Guaranty Fire**
 USF&G merger, (December 1996):9–10
- fidelity and surety bonds.**
See surety industry
- Fidelity Mutual Funds**
 advertising, (November 15, 2001):2
- Fidelity National**
 stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2
- Fidelity Select Insurance Fund**
 assets, (November 1995):2f; (May 5, 2001):1
 as "contrary indicator," (January 1995):3; (November 1995):2; (May 5, 2001):1–2
 performance, (January 1995):3; (November 1995):2; (May 5, 2001):1
 total return, (November 1995):2f
 value, (November 1995):2f
- Field, Stephen J.**
Paul v. Virginia ruling, (April 1997):4; (March 14, 2003):1
 on state regulation of insurance policies, (March 14, 2003):1
- Fields, W. C.**
 on stimulants and snakes, (February 1998):3
- Fifty Years of Suretyship and Insurance: The Story of United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company (Fitzpatrick and Buse),**
 (December 1996):9–10
- FIGA.**
 See Florida Insurance Guaranty Association (FIGA)
- Figueroa, Nicholas**
Belth v. New York State Department of Insurance ruling, (June 16, 2004):2–3
- final-expense insurance,**
 (March 1999):31
- Financial and Industrial Corporation**
 Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation and, (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
- financial guaranty insurance**
 Corcoran's views on, (September 1991):7
- financial services**
 AIG's entry into, (December 1993):7; (October 1998):2
 computer systems and productivity, (July 12, 2005):2–3, 5; (July 14, 2005):2, 3
 conglomerates and, (October 1998):4; (July 12, 2005):2, 4–6
 Corcoran on insurers' providing, (September 1991):7
 "The Financial Services Holding Company" (Netter), (December 22, 2003):4–5; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2; (July 12, 2005):2
 industry solvency, (March 1999):9
 legislation, (March 3, 2000):1
 productivity increases through computer systems use, (July 12, 2005):2–3, 5; (July 14, 2005):2, 3
 Prudential's entry into, (October 8, 2001):1
Rating the Risks—Assessing the Solvency Threat in the Financial Services Industry (Kramer), (March 1991):6
 State Farm's entry into, (August 1994):10; (March 21, 2001):2
 "supermarket approach" to selling, (July 12, 2005):5–6
- Financial Services Reform Act of 1999**
 MIHC redomestication provision, (March 3, 2000):1
- financial strength**
See also bankruptcies; insolvency; ratings
 asset removal effect on, (November 22, 2005):5
 corporate images of, (March 1999):6–7; (November 22, 2002):5–6
 debt ratings compared, (September 10, 2004):3
 false claims of, (March 1999):6–7; (November 22, 2002):5–6
 parent-company support of affiliates, (March 1999):4–17; (November 22, 2002):1–16; (December 9, 2002):1; (September 10, 2004):3
 premiums and, (June 1993):3–4; (August 1994):6; (June 4, 2002):2; (January 9, 2003):1; (January 13, 2003):2
 ratings and, (August 1994):2–3, 6; (November 22, 1994):1–2; (April 1995):9; (February 1998):22; (March 1999):11, 14; (June 4, 2002):2; (November 22, 2002):10, 13; (March 28, 2003):2–3; (January 9, 2004):1; (September 10, 2004):1–4
- Fine, J. Allen**
 stock options granted, (May 22, 2001):2
- Finnegan, Daniel**
 on auto accident predictors, (September 9, 2005):1
- Fiore, Carmine**
 Transportation Fleet Managers and, (August 1995):3
- fire fighting**
 history of, (September 1990):2–3; (December 1992):2–4; (March 1994):9
 Smith's stories about, (September 1990):3–4
- fire insurance**
See also fires
 history, (September 1990):2–3; (March 1991):2; (December 1992):2–7; (October 1994):1; (September 17, 2002):3
 price-fixing, (April 1997):4; (March 14, 2003):1
 San Francisco Vulnerability Report, (April 1997):5
 Southeastern Underwriters Association and, (April 1997):5
- Fire Insurance Research and Actuarial Association,**
 (April 1997):5
See also ISO (Insurance Services Office)
- Fireman's Fund**
 American Express acquisition of, (July 11, 2005):3
 sale by Fund American, (September 1990):4
 Weill's tenure at, (July 1996):3
- fires**
See also fire insurance
 Charleston, South Carolina, (September 1990):3; (December 1992):2; (March 1994):9; (October 1994):1; (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
 Great Boston Fire of 1872, (December 1992):7
 Great Chicago Fire of 1871, (December 1992):7; (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
 Great New York Fire of 1835, (December 1992):4; (March 1994):9; (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
 Great New York Fire of 1845, (December 1992):4
 Jamestown, Virginia, (September 1990):3; (December 1992):2; (March 1994):9
 MGM Grand Hotel, (September 14, 2001):1
 Plymouth, Massachusetts, (March 1994):9
 San Francisco (1906), (April 1997):5
- Firestone tires recall**
 driver control and safety issues, (September 9, 2005):6
 Ford Explorer S.U.V.s and, (September 9, 2005):6
- First American Insurance Company**
 logo, (January 1995):8
- First Capital Life Insurance Company**
 E. F. Hutton Life and, (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9

- failure of, (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
- first-class train travel,**
(June 1992):7
- First Continental Life & Accident Insurance Company**
Millenium Holding Group acquisition of, (January 9, 2004):1-2
- First Executive Corporation**
See also Carr, Fred
Best's high ratings and failure of, (December 1991):4; (Autumn 1993):7
criticism by *The Insurance Forum*, (June 1990):4
Drexel Burnham's relationship with, (Winter 1990):1; (June 1991):6; (December 1991):4-5
failure of, (September 1991):3; (September 1991):8; (December 1991):2; (December 1991):4-5
The Fall of First Executive, The House that Fred Carr Built (Schulte), (December 1991):3-5
financial statements, (December 1991):4
junk bond investments, (Winter 1990):1-2; (June 1991):5-6; (December 1991):3-5; (November 11, 2002):1
ratings, (December 1991):4; (Autumn 1993):7
single-pay products and, (December 1991):4
- First International Reinsurance Company**
Netter and, (December 22, 2003):5
- First National City Bank.**
See National City Bank
- First Providian Life and Health Insurance Company**
misleading advertising, (October 1997):23
- Fischer, Martin A.**
on NY State Workers' Compensation Fund, (September 1992):6
- Fisher, William B.**
on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11
- Fiske, Haley**
See also MetLife
on MetLife's mutualization, (February 1998):14
- Fitch Ratings**
AIG ratings, (February 5, 2003):3
American Capital Access ratings, (September 10, 2004):2
Atlantic Mutual, (September 10, 2004):2
Buckley's response to Schiff's Lumbermens/Kemper article, (January 13, 2003):1-2
Employers Re ratings, (November 22, 2002):1; (December 9, 2002):1; (September 10, 2004):3
Kemper Insurance Companies ratings, (January 9, 2003):2-3; (January 13, 2003):1-2
Lumbermens Mutual surplus notes ratings, (December 31, 2002):1; (January 9, 2003):2-3; (January 13, 2003):1-2
Marsh & McLennan ratings, (December 31, 2004):1-2
MassMutual ratings, (May 6, 2003):1-2
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott**
on "second acts," (June 1991):6
- Fitzgerald, Frank**
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact and, (March 14, 2003):3
- Fitzwater, Lynne**
"Consumer Advocate Activity at Principal Mutual's Public Hearing" memo, (May 1998):15-16; (August 25, 2000):1; (June 28, 2002):2; (October 17, 2002):2
- fixed annuities**
regulation of, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
- fixed-income securities.**
See bonds
- float**
at Berkshire Hathaway, (June 1991):2; (June 1993):4; (June 1994):1; (November 1995):8-13; (August 1999):2; (April 5, 2002):2-5
Buffett on, (November 1995):8
defined, (June 1993):4; (November 1995):8
income from, (September 17, 2002):2
interest rates and, (June 1994):1
loss-float ratios, (June 1991):2; (June 1993):4; (June 1994):1; (November 1995):8-13; (August 1999):2; (April 5, 2002):2-5
malpractice insurance and, (November 1995):8
- Florida**
See also Broward County, Florida; Dade County, Florida
Allstate's withdrawal from homeowners' market, (June 1993):1; (Autumn 1993):9
hurricane damage potential, (Autumn 1993):8-9
no-fault insurance thresholds, (March 7, 2002):3
- Florida Insurance Department**
Amscot Auto Insurance Agency under-cover investigation by, (August 1999):29
capital and surplus requirements, (March 1993):10
moratorium on PRUPAC's cancellations and non-renewals, (Autumn 1993):8-9; (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
PRUPAC lawsuit of, (Autumn 1993):8
- Florida Insurance Guaranty Association (FIGA)**
Hurricane Andrew and, (March 1993):10
loan to, (March 1993):10
Special Insurance Assessment Revenue Bonds, (March 1993):10
state guaranty fund inequities and, (March 1993):10
underfunding of, (December 1992):2
- Florida Joint Underwriting Association**
Homeowners Insurance Take Out Program, (October 1998):8-9
- Florida Progress**
Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company's misleading advertising, (March 1999):15-16; (November 22, 2002):14-15
Oklahoma Insurance Department and, (March 1999):16; (November 22, 2002):15
- Florida trip by Schiff,**
(June 1991):6
- Floyd, "Pretty Boy"**
bank robberies by, (October 17, 2002):1
- Flynn, Robert J., Jr.**
Century Industries and, (July 1996):8
lawsuit against *Schiff's*, (April 1997):8-9
letter to *Schiff's*, (April 1997):8-9
- food**
barbecue, (June 1991):7; (June 1993):10
Good Food (Stern), (December 1991):8
menudo, (June 1990):3-4; (August 1995):13
Road Food (Stern), (December 1991):8
scrapple, (December 1991):8
shoofly pie, (December 1991):8
sopapillas, (June 1990):3-4; (August 1995):13
- football**
Rangerette Dance-Drill Team, (March 1992):6-7
- Ford Motor Company**
Bridgestone Firestone tire recalls and, (September 9, 2005):6
Expedition S.U.V.s, (September 9, 2005):1-2
Explorer S.U.V.s, (September 9, 2005):4, 6
F-150 trucks, (September 9, 2005):1-2
Lincoln Navigator S.U.V.s, (September 9, 2005):2
Michigan Truck Plant profitability, (September 9, 2005):1-2
minivan construction and safety, (September 9, 2005):2

- "niche" products, (September 9, 2005):1-2
Windstar minivan crash tests, (September 9, 2005):2
- forestry industry**
in Georgia, (June 1991):6
- Forney, Kent**
policyholder analogy, (October 1997):20
- Forrest, Ronald**
See also Alexander & Alexander
on state of the insurance industry,
(December 1993):11
- Forsman, Paul E., Jr.**
letter to *Schiff's*, (June 1992):8
- Forstmann, Theodore J.**
on leveraged buyouts, (Spring 1989):2
- Fort Lauderdale, Florida**
hurricane damage potential, (Autumn 1993):8
- Fortunato, Samuel**
Mutual Benefit meeting with,
(September 1991):1
- Fortune magazine**
on Travelers Corporation's real estate
investments, (June 1992):2
- forward roll transactions**
Conseco and Warburg Dillon Read,
(August 1999):9
- Foster, Louis**
20th Century's board of directors and,
(August 1994):11
- Foster, Stephen**
on dual federal/state regulation,
(December 1993):11
- Foster & Cranfield**
endowment policy auctions, (February 11, 2000):2
- Foudree, Bruce**
See also Allied Group
as Allied lawyer, (February 1998):2
Allied Mutual and, (March 1999):23
Allied Mutual IPO of Allied Group
approval by, (February 1998):2
as Iowa Insurance Commissioner,
(February 1998):2
on Schiff's board nomination, (February 1998):2
- Fox-Pitt, Kelton**
Presidential Life Corporation's earnings
estimates, (June 1992):3
- Frank B. Hall**
Underwriters Financial attempted acqui-
sition of, (August 1995):3
- Frank & DuBois,**
(June 1992):6; (December 1992):6;
(August 1999):16; (October 22, 2004):2
- Frankel, Martin**
securities fraud by, (August 1999):2, 8;
(June 4, 2002):2-3
- Franklin, Benjamin**
Philadelphia Contributionship and,
(September 1990):3; (December 1992):3; (March 1994):9
on worth of water, (June 7, 2000):1
- Franklin Life Insurance Company**
logo, (January 1995):7
- Franklin Mutual**
Mercer Insurance Group acquisition
attempt by, (July 7, 2004):1
- fraud**
See also deception
AIG/Brightpoint securities fraud,
(December 9, 2004):3
Bagdasarian's conviction, (December 1996):1
Bramsons' medical malpractice schemes,
(March 1994):1
Buffett on, (November 1995):7
consumers of insurance and, (March 1999):4; (November 22, 2002):3
Equity Funding fraud exposure by Dirks,
(June 1993):8; (October 1998):9
Evans' theft of premiums, (October 1997):23
Frankel's conviction, (August 1999):2, 8;
(June 4, 2002):2-3
Goepfert's conviction, (March 1999):31
Hospital Casualty Company stolen pre-
miums, (October 1997):23
Merrill Lynch's fine for, (June 4, 2002):1
MetLife nurses' retirement savings plan,
(March 1994):1
Pollack's conviction, (March 1999):31
Spitzer's charges against Marsh &
McLennan, (October 15, 2004):1-2;
(October 22, 2004):1-2; (December 9,
2004):1; (December 31, 2004):2
- Fredricksen, Mark**
support of Golden Eagle Insurance
Company, (April 1997):12
- Freedom of Information Law**
in New York State, (June 16, 2004):2
- Free Enterprise Award recipients,**
(December 1993):4
- Freeman, Houghton**
C. V. Starr & Company and, (March 30,
2005):2
- Freeman, Ron**
on small towns and grain storage busi-
ness, (June 1993):10-11
- Frelinghuysen, Frederick T.,**
(September 1991):5
- Fremont**
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):1; (December 21, 2003):2
- "Freudian Effect,"**
(Winter 1990):3
- Friedman Billings Ramsey**
Quanta Capital Holdings private place-
ment, (December 21, 2003):1
- Friendly Society for the Mutual Insuring of Houses Against Fire,**
(September 1990):3; (December 1992):2;
(March 1994):9; (October 1994):1;
(March 1999):7; (November 22,
2002):6
- Frontier Insurance Company**
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):1; (December 21, 2003):2
- Frontier Insurance Company**
See also Frontier Insurance Group
Best's "managed" ratings of, (November 17, 1999):1; (June 12, 2000):2; (March 21, 2002):1-2
breast implant warranty coverage,
(December 1993):11
bungee-jumping insurance business,
(June 1992):1
Demotech ratings of, (March 1999):12;
(November 22, 2002):11
Frontier Insurance Group's assets and,
(March 1999):12; (November 22,
2002):11
logo, (January 1995):7
misleading advertising, (March 1999):12;
(August 1999):13; (December 31,
2001):1; (November 22, 2002):11
Standard & Poor's ratings of, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
- Frontier Insurance Group**
See also Frontier Insurance Company
assets, (December 31, 2001):1
under regulatory supervision, (December 31, 2001):1
United Capitol Insurance Company's
misleading advertising, (March 1999):12; (August 1999):13;
(November 22, 2002):11
- FTD (Florists Transworld Delivery)**
Securian's logo similarity to, (March 21, 2005):1
- Fundamentals of Risk and Insurance (Vaughan and Vaughan),**
(March 1999):23; (November 18, 2002):2
- Fund American**
sale of Fireman's Fund, (September 1990):4
Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings and,
(Autumn 1993):2; (April 1995):2

funding agreements

General American Life Insurance Company, (September 2, 1999):1-2; (December 1999):6-9; (November 2, 2001):2; (November 11, 2002):1-2
money market funds and, (December 1999):6-8
yields on, (December 1999):7

Furman, Albert V., III

USIS Acquisition LLC and, (August 1999):27

Furniss, Richard

on Principal Mutuals' executive-severance compensation, (June 28, 2002):3-4

Fusco, Michael

tenure at ISO, (April 1997):6

Futter, Ellen

AIG board committees, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1
as AIG director, (March 30, 2005):1
American Museum of Natural History and, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1; (March 30, 2005):1
conflicts of interest, (June 23, 2003):1-2

~G~

GAAP

See also accounting
audit committees' conformity to, (August 16, 2002):3-4
embedded-value accounting, compared, (September 24, 2001):3
pro-forma results compared to, (February 26, 2004):2-4
statutory adjustments to, (March 30, 2005):3

Galbraith, John Kenneth

The Great Crash, 1929, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8

Galenbeck, Scott

conflict of interest with Allied, (March 1999):23-24

Gallagher, Tom

on insurance companies' greed, (June 1993):1

gambling industry

in Iowa, (October 1998):14

The Games Players (Brooks)

Renchard/Steinberg meeting described, (March 1992):2

Garamendi, John

California investigation of insurance brokerage industry, (October 22, 2004):1-2
California Proposition 103 enforcement, (December 1991):1

Garden City, Kansas visit by Schiff, (June 1993):11

Gates, Bill

executive compensation and, (September 25, 2003):2

gay and lesbian concerns

of the life insurance industry, (April 1995):11

GE Capital

cash infusion from General Electric, (November 22, 2002):1-2
ratings, (November 22, 2002):2

GEICO

Buffett on, (November 1995):5-6, 9
Buffett's comparison of State Farm and, (March 21, 2001):1
logo, (January 1995):8
ownership by Berkshire Hathaway, (June 1992):5
ownership of Avemco Corporation, (June 1992):5

GEICO Direct

web site advertising, (March 1999):14; (November 22, 2002):13

GenAmerica Corporation.

See General American Life Insurance Company

Geneen, Harold

See also ITT
The Hartford Insurance Company takeover, (June 1992):3
leadership of ITT, (June 1992):3-4

General American Life Insurance Company

ARM Financial Group and, (September 2, 1999):1
demutualization, (March 1999):3
financial statements, (December 1999):7-8
funding agreements, (September 2, 1999):1-2; (December 1999):6-9; (November 2, 2001):2; (November 11, 2002):1-2
Integrity Life Insurance Company and, (September 2, 1999):1
Liddy and, (November 2, 2001):2
liquidity crisis, (September 2, 1999):1-2; (December 1999):6-9
MetLife acquisition of, (September 2, 1999):1-2; (December 1999):6
Missouri Insurance Department seizure of, (November 2, 2001):2; (September 10, 2004):2
Moody's downgrade of, (September 2, 1999):2; (December 1999):6-9; (September 10, 2004):2
ratings, (September 2, 1999):1; (December 1999):9
regulatory supervision of, (December 1999):6-9; (September 3, 2002):1

Reinsurance Group of America and, (December 1999):9
speculative investments by, (September 2, 1999):1-2; (December 1999):6-9

General Casualty

ratings, (March 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12

General Electric

Colonial Penn's misleading advertising, (March 1999):10-11; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):9-10
complex accounting system of, (April 5, 2002):2
debt ratings, (September 10, 2004):3
EMLICO and, (December 1996):15
environmental claims, (December 1996):15
ERC cash infusion from, (November 22, 2002):1
ERC dividends upstreamed to, (November 22, 2002):1
ERC's misleading advertising, (March 1999):11-12; (November 22, 2002):1-2, 10-11; (December 9, 2002):1
GE Capital cash infusion from, (November 22, 2002):1-2
Kemper Reinsurance Company acquisition by, (June 15, 2001):2
Kidder Peabody and, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8

General Motors

Cadillac Escalade as theft targets, (October 26, 2005):2
Cadillac Escalade crash test results, (September 9, 2005):2
Chevrolet Suburban fatality statistics, (September 9, 2005):4
Chevrolet TrailBlazer test track results, (September 9, 2005):3-4
GMAC Insurance Group and, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
GMC Jimmy fatality statistics, (September 9, 2005):4
MIC Re's misleading advertising, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11

General Motors Acceptance Corporation.

See GMAC

General Re

See also Ferguson, Ronald
AIG "reinsurance" transactions, (April 4, 2005):1
annual report reviews, (June 1990):2; (June 1991):2; (June 1992):2
Berkshire Hathaway acquisition of, (April 5, 2002):2; (June 4, 2002):1
Berkshire Hathaway complexity and, (April 5, 2002):1-3
combined ratio, (June 1992):2
Davis' stock pick, (June 1994):8
financial statement quality and pricing, (June 1991):2

- investment portfolio, (June 4, 2002):1
long-tail environmental liability insurance, (Autumn 1993):4
property-casualty market and, (June 1992):2
Standard & Poor's on changes to reserving methodologies of, (February 12, 2002):1
underwriting losses, (June 1992):2
- General Star Indemnity**
logo, (January 1995):9
- Georgia Insurance Department**
NCCI's American flag prohibition and, (December 31, 2001):1
- Georgia-Pacific**
Prudential Insurance scandal, (November 1995):3; (May 1998):8
- Georgia trip by Schiff,**
(June 1991):6–8
- Gergen, David**
Quayle on Clinton's hiring of, (December 1993):11
- Gerrard, Douglas A.**
American Eco Corp. and, (August 1999):24, 27
Deere Park Equities, LLC, (August 1999):24
Dominion Bridge and, (August 1999):27
Unistar and, (August 1999):24
- Gilbert, Cass**
buildings designed by, (February 1998):14
- Givens, Charles J.**
class-action judgment against, (July 1996):9; (October 1998):8
U. S. Insurance Brokers and, (July 1996):9; (October 1998):8
Wealth Without Risk, (July 1996):9; (October 1998):8
- Gladwell, Malcolm**
on S.U.V.s and auto safety, (September 9, 2005):1–6
- Glass-Steagall Act**
Peruvian government bond defaults and, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
- Gleick, James**
Chaos, (December 1999):2
- Global Value Fund**
annual returns, (June 1994):8
Davis' management of, (June 1994):8
Shelby Cullom Davis & Co. and, (June 1994):8
- Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co.**
AIRCO acquisition of, (March 30, 2005):1
- American Home Assurance Co. merger with, (March 30, 2005):1
history, (April 9, 2004):2
investment strategies, (April 9, 2004):2
underwriting strategies, (April 9, 2004):2
- Gluckstern, Steven**
See also Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings
on Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings' marketing efforts, (Autumn 1993):2
- Glynn, Thomas P.**
John Hancock board of directors connections, (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
- GMAC**
Integon acquisition by, (October 1997):2; (May 1998):5
- GMAC Insurance Group**
General Motors and, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
Motors Insurance Company and, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
- Goepfert, John**
fraud conviction, (March 1999):31
Lane's association with, (March 1999):31
Prestige Casualty Insurance Co. and, (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31
- Gold, Charles W.**
on 1930s farm loans, (March 1991):2
- Golden Eagle Insurance Company**
logo, (January 1995):8
seizure by California Insurance Commission, (April 1997):12
- Goldman, Charley**
on picking fights, (November 15, 1999):3; (June 28, 2002):1
- Goldman Sachs & Company**
combined ratio projections, (Fall 1989):3
conflicts of interest, (November 15, 1999):1; (August 25, 2000):2–3
fairness opinion on Principal Mutual MIHC conversion, (November 15, 1999):1; (August 25, 2000):2–3
insurance stocks recommendations, (Summer 1989):2
IPO failure, (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
Levin's connection to, (February 1998):12; (March 1999):26; (November 15, 1999):3
MONY IPO, (March 1999):26–27; (August 25, 2000):3
PMA Capital Corporation, ownership of, (November 22, 2005):5
PMA Capital Insurance Company's proposed unstacking, support for, (November 22, 2005):5
valuations of life insurance companies, (August 25, 2000):2–3
- Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation**
investment trust structure, (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
Manufacturers Trust Company and, (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
- gold standard**
abolishment of, in 1933, (March 1991):3, 4
- Goldstein, John**
on *Schiff's* queries to MetLife's board members, (February 1998):11
- Good Food (Stern),**
(December 1991):8
- Goodwin, Dave**
letter to *Schiff's*, (December 1991):8
- Göran-Nilsson, Lars**
See also Home Insurance Company
letter to The Home's producers, (April 1995):2
on market conditions, (November 22, 1994):4
- Gorby, Christine**
on Wilde Building interiors, (July 19, 2004):3
- Gore, Al**
insurance industry meeting on climate change, (April 1995):11
- government guarantees**
federal deposit insurance, (March 1991):6; (September 1991):3
too-big-to-fail concept, (September 1991):3; (March 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):16
- Grace, J. Peter**
Free Enterprise Award and, (December 1993):4
- Graham, Benjamin**
Benjamin Graham on Value Investing (Lowe), (December 22, 2003):2
during the Great Depression, (December 22, 2003):2
The Intelligent Investor, (October 14, 2000):1
investment and speculation, compared, (October 14, 2000):1
investment books by, (April 1995):8
investment strategies, (December 22, 2003):2–3
on Mr. Market, (May 5, 2001):1
on returning surplus cash to stockholders, (December 22, 2003):2–4
Security Analysis, (December 1996):8; (October 14, 2000):1; (December 22, 2003):3
on short-term/long-term markets, (May 2, 2002):3

Graifman, David

Matson's tribute to, (September 24, 2001):4

grain cooperatives,

(June 1993):10

Grand Canyon visit,

(June 1990):4; (August 1995):13

Grannis, Alexander "Pete"

auto insurance legislation and, (March 7, 2002):3

codification standards lobbying by PricewaterhouseCoopers, (February 12, 2002):2-4

Kamen questioned by, (February 1998):18-20

Levin questioned by, (February 1998):14-16

mutual policyholder advocacy by, (March 1999):2-3

NY MIHC hearings and, (February 1998):14-20; (May 1998):18-19; (October 1998):12

Grant, James

biography, (December 1993):10

cartoons, (December 1993):10

Minding Mr. Market: Ten Years on Wall Street with Grant's Interest Rate Observer, (December 1993):10

Money of the Mind, (October 1998):4

The Trouble With Prosperity, (December 1996):11

Grant's Interest Rate Observer

on the 1980s, (December 1993):10

on AIG's \$2.8 billion pretax charge, (February 26, 2003):1

on asset-liability matching, (January 1995):4

on booms and busts in the stock market, (April 5, 2001):2

on change, (January 1995):3

on Chinese interest and exchange rates, (December 1993):10

on the credit cycle, (May 1998):3

on fear and courage in the marketplace, (May 1998):3

financial markets analysis by, (May 1998):3

on Greenspan, (December 1993):10

on insurance stock prices, (October 22, 2004):1

on junk bonds, (December 1993):10

on lending and borrowing, (March 1996):5

on mutual insurance holding companies, (May 1998):2-3

on real estate lending, (December 1993):10

on Schiff's "burning outrage," (May 1998):15

Schiff's opinion of, (December 1993):10

on used equipment of dot-com companies, (May 5, 2001):2

Grasso, Richard

firing of, (September 25, 2003):1

Graveline, Kathleen

John Hancock stock purchases, (July 18, 2003):3; (September 25, 2003):6

Great American Insurance**Company**

corporate symbols, (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5

National General acquisition of, (December 22, 2003):5; (July 11, 2005):3

Netter's capital redundancy theories and, (December 22, 2003):4-5

Great Depression

Bank Holiday, (March 1991):2-4

bond markets during, (March 1991):2

Continental Insurance Companies, (March 1991):2

Dow Jones Industrial Average during, (December 22, 2003):2

The Equitable Companies, (March 1991):2, 4; (December 1992):9; (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5

fire insurance, (March 1991):2

Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co., (April 9, 2004):2

Graham and Dodd's books on investing, (October 14, 2000):1

The Hartford Fire Insurance Company, (March 1991):2

history of, (March 1991):1-5

Hoover administration and, (September 1992):6-8

insurance industry, (March 1991):1-5; (September 1991):6

insurance stocks, (March 1991):2-3; (December 22, 2003):2-3

liability insurance, (March 1991):2

life insurance industry, (March 1991):2, 3-4; (September 1991):6; (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5

mark-to-market valuations, (March 1991):2; (June 1994):2; (December 1996):9

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, (March 1991):4-5; (Autumn 1993):11; (July 1996):1; (March 1999):6; (August 1999):10; (November 11, 2002):1; (November 22, 2002):5

mortgage guarantees, (December 1996):9-10

property and casualty insurance, (March 1991):2

stock brokerage firms, (March 1991):2

stock markets, (March 1991):1-2; (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8; (December 22, 2003):3

underwriting profits, (December 22, 2003):2-3

USF&G, (December 1996):9-10

Great Southern General Agency

International Fidelity Holdings

Corporation and, (August 1999):23, 26

Unistar acquisition of, (August 1999):23

The Great Wall Street Scandal**(Dirks),**

(June 1993):8; (October 1998):9

Green, Charles

as corporate raider, (July 11, 2005):3

Green, Mark

NY State MIHC legislation opposition, (December 9, 2001):2

Green, Sir Peter

reinsurance funds, (October 1994):3

Greenberg, Alan

on investment strategy, (October 14, 2000):1

Greenberg, Evan

See also ACE Limited

Marsh & McLennan Risk Capital and, (April 1997):10

on rate cutting, (April 1997):2

on return of capital to policyholders/shareholders, (April 1997):2

Spitzer's lawsuit, (October 15, 2004):1-2; (October 22, 2004):1-2

Greenberg, Jeffrey

See also American International Group (AIG)

call for rate increases in wake of

Hurricane Andrew, (December 1992):1

departure from AIG, (July 1996):12

Marsh & McLennan and, (July 1996):12

Schiff's description of, (October 15, 2004):1

Spitzer's lawsuit, (October 15, 2004):1-2; (October 22, 2004):1-2

Greenberg, Maurice R. (Hank)

See also American International Group

on acquisition prices, (August 1999):2

AIG director connections to, (April 7, 2003):2-3; (June 23, 2003):3f

on AIG's \$2.8 billion pretax charge, (February 5, 2003):2; (February 26, 2003):1

on AIG's accounting complexity, (March 15, 2005):1

on AIG's operating income, (April 4, 2005):2

AIG stock options, (April 7, 2003):2-3

on AIG's valuation, (July 25, 2002):3

on Alexander & Alexander's independence, (August 1994):2

on American General's takeover offer by AIG, (April 5, 2001):1-2

American Home career, (April 9,

2004):1-2; (March 15, 2005):1-2

American Museum of Natural History and, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1

on aviation and marine insurance markets, (June 1992):5

- Bialkin as counsel to, (July 12, 2005):6
 biography, (April 9, 2004):1–6
 on Brightpoint transaction settlement,
 (December 9, 2004):3
 C. V. Starr & Co. career, (April 9,
 2004):1–2; (March 30, 2005):1–3
 C. V. Starr & Company career, (March 15,
 2005):1–2
 cartoons, (June 1990):1; (December
 1992):1, 10; (November 1995):1; (July
 1996):10; (April 5, 2002):1; (May 2,
 2002):1; (February 5, 2003):1;
 (February 28, 2005):1
 on change, (March 15, 2005):1
 compensation, (April 7, 2003):2–3
 as complex public figure, (March 18,
 2005):1
 Continental Casualty, on leaving, (March
 15, 2005):1
 Continental Casualty career, (April 9,
 2004):1, 5–6
 Coral Reinsurance Company and, (March
 1996):6–7; (July 1996):10–13;
 (December 1996):3; (April 9, 2004):5;
 (February 28, 2005):1
 Delaware Insurance Department's exami-
 nation of AIG/Coral Re, (December
 1996):3
 Devlin's breakfast meeting with, (April 5,
 2001):2
 dominance in insurance industry,
 (October 1998):1
 on European model for regulation, (June
 1992):5
 on Federal catastrophic natural disasters
 fund, (Autumn 1993):11
 handwriting analysis, (October 1994):11
 hubris as tragic flaw in, (March 18,
 2005):1–3
 on industry "death spiral," (August
 1994):3
 ISO conversion, opposition to, (April
 1997):4
 letter to *Schiff's*, (December 1992):10
 on life insurance business for AIG,
 (August 1994):2; (October 1998):2–3
 on lowered ratings of life insurance com-
 panies, (August 1994):2
 on low rates, (April 1997):2
 management style, (April 5, 2002):2; (July
 25, 2002):2
 market outlook, 1990-91, (June 1990):1;
 (June 1991):4–5
 military service, (April 9, 2004):5
 on naming successor, (April 5, 2002):2
 NYSE board of directors, (May 2, 2002):4
 NYSE Corporate Accountability &
 Listing Standards Committee, (April 7,
 2003):2
 personality, (March 15, 2005):1
 photo, (April 9, 2004):1; (March 15,
 2005):1
 on post-Enron reforms, (February 28,
 2005):1
 on prices of insurance company acquisi-
 tions, (August 1999):2
 on rate increases, (December 1992):1
 on rates, (August 1999):1
 reform, attitudes toward, (February 5,
 2003):2–3; (February 26, 2004):3;
 (February 28, 2005):1
 on the regulatory environment, (June
 1991):4–5
 removal as AIG's CEO, (March 15,
 2005):1–3; (March 18, 2005):1–3
 on risk, (June 1991):5
 Roussel and, (March 15, 2005):2
Schiff's description of, (April 9, 2004):1–6;
 (October 15, 2004):1
Schiff's opinion of, (July 1996):13; (May 2,
 2002):1; (July 25, 2002):2
 on solutions to insurance industry prob-
 lems, (Autumn 1993):11
 Spitzer's lawsuit, (October 15, 2004):1;
 (October 22, 2004):1
 Starr compared with, (March 15, 2005):1,
 3
 Starr Foundation and, (March 30, 2005):1
 Starr International Company and, (August
 1999):17; (March 30, 2005):1
 on state and federal industry regulation,
 compared, (June 1992):5
 stewardship of AIG, (March 15, 2005):1–3
 strengths and weaknesses of, (March 15,
 2005):1–3
 on SunAmerica's growth, (October
 1998):3
 sworn statements affirming accuracy of
 AIG's financials, (July 25, 2002):3;
 (August 16, 2002):2f, 4
 as target for regulators, (February 28,
 2005):1
 on tort reform, (February 5, 2003):2–3;
 (February 26, 2004):3
 tragedy of ouster, (March 15, 2005):1–3;
 (March 18, 2005):1–2
 20th Century Industries and, (August
 1999):17
 on underwriting profits, (April 9, 2004):2
 on underwriting risky business, (March
 14, 2005):3
 on workers' compensation reserves,
 (August 1999):2
- Greenspan, Alan**
Grant's Interest Rate Observer on,
 (December 1993):10
- Green Tree Financial**
See also Conseco Finance Corporation
 accretion/dilution, (October 1998):5
 business overview, (October 1998):4
 Conseco's acquisition of, (May 1998):5;
 (October 1998):4–7; (December 2,
 1999):1
 earnings, (October 1998):5–6
 "gain-on-sale" accounting, (October
 1998):5; (December 2, 1999):1
 non-recurring charges, (October 1998):5–6
 price/earnings ratios, (October 1998):4–5
 revenue assumptions, (October 1998):5
 securitization of loans, (October 1998):5
- Green Tree Mutual Assurance
 Company**
 history of, (December 1992):3
 logo, (January 1995):7
- Greenville, Mississippi visit by
 Schiff,**
 (Winter 1990):2
- Gregory & Appel**
 Chubb Corporation and, (August 1994):6
- Griffin, William D.**
See also Riscorp
 sale of stock by, (December 1996):2
- Grinnell Insurance Company**
 Iowa county mutuals reinsured by,
 (February 1998):23–24
- Griswell, J. Barry**
See also Principal Financial Group
 on acquisition of BT Financial,
 (September 3, 2002):1
 on excess capital, (September 3, 2002):2
 on Principal Financial's IPO, (September
 3, 2002):2
 on The Principal's demutualization study,
 (March 3, 2000):1
 on sale of BT Financial, (September 3,
 2002):2
 on stock repurchases, (September 3,
 2002):3
- Grob, Kenneth**
See also Alexander Howden Group
 Posgate on, (October 1994):3
- Grover, Lewis**
See also Mutual Benefit Life Insurance
 Company
 on strength of a life insurance company,
 (September 1991):5; (March 1993):6
- Grundt, Joseph R.**
 as founder of Pennsylvania
 Manufacturers Association, (November
 22, 2005):1–2
 as U.S. Senator, (November 22, 2005):2
- Gruntal**
 Home Holdings stock offering by, (March
 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
 The Home's acquisition of, (March
 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
- guaranteed investment contracts
 (GICs)**
 insurance company investments in,
 (March 1991):6; (December 1999):6
- guaranteed renewable, level-
 premium disability-income insurance**
 profitability for, (February 15, 2005):2
- guaranty funds**
 bank deposit insurance compared to,
 (March 1991):6; (September 1991):3

- Corcoran on state and federal regulation, compared, (September 1991):7
 Corcoran's views on, (September 1991):7
 Hutchings' comments on, (December 1991):2-3
 inequities in, (March 1993):10
 New York State, (September 1991):3-4
 post-assessment systems, (September 1991):4
- Guaranty National**
 logo, (January 1995):8
- The Guardian Life Insurance Company**
See also Hutchings, Peter L.
 corporate headquarters, (December 1991):2
 finances, compared with Mutual Benefit, (September 1991):2f
 history, (December 1991):2
 investment portfolio, (December 1991):1-3
 logo, (January 1995):9
 on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11
 policyholder voting rights, (February 1998):9
 ratings, (December 1991):2
- Guberman, Daniel**
 on Associated Life Insurance Company conservatorships, (March 1993):9
 on United Fire Insurance Company conservatorships, (March 1993):9
- Gulf Insurance Group**
 Citigroup affiliation, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11; (December 9, 2002):1
 Citigroup spin-off of, (December 9, 2002):1
 logos, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11; (December 9, 2002):1
 misleading advertising, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11; (December 9, 2002):1
 Moody's downgrade of, (December 9, 2002):1
 Travelers Property Casualty Corporation ownership of, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11; (December 9, 2002):1
 Trident II investment in, (December 9, 2002):1
- "The Gunner,"**
 (Summer 1989):2; (Fall 1989):2
- Guptill, George H.**
 Mercer Insurance demutualization proxy fight and, (July 7, 2004):1
- Guy Carpenter & Company**
 Marsh & McLennan and, (April 1997):10
 profit margins, (Autumn 1993):5
 on property catastrophe reinsurance rates, (April 1997):2
- ~H~
- H. W. Kaufman Financial Group**
 appraisal of company, (March 1996):8-9
 board of directors, (March 1996):8-9
 business overview, (March 1996):8
 earnings and revenues, (March 1996):8
 sale to Alan J. Kaufman, (March 1996):8-9
 Schiff's article cited in lawsuit against, (February 1998):23
 Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3
- Haag, Herbert**
See also PartnerRe
 on Partner Re acquisition of Societ  Anonyme Fran aise de R assurances, (February 1998):27
 on reinsurance acquisitions, (April 1997):2-3
- Haas, F. Otto**
 as influential advisor to Pennsylvania politicians, (November 22, 2005):2
 as PMA Capital Corporation director, (November 22, 2005):2
 as Rohm & Haas CEO, (November 22, 2005):2
- Hagen, Thomas**
 Erie Insurance Exchange and, (August 1995):10-11
- Hagstrom, Robert**
The Warren Buffett Way, (April 1995):8
- Hale and Dorr**
 John Hancock lawsuit and, (October 23, 2003):2
- Hall, Chuck**
 letter to Schiff's on Provident Mutual's executive and director compensation, (October 17, 2002):2-3
- Hall, Ray**
See also Avemco
 on turmoil in reinsurance sector, (June 1992):6
- Hall, Richard L.**
See also A. M. Best
 letter to Whitford, (Autumn 1993):7-8
- Hall, Timothy**
 on Mutual of Omaha's name after demutualization, (March 1999):14; (August 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):13
 Schiff's "Mutual of Nebraska" letter to, (March 1999):14; (August 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):13
- "Halliday, Manley"**
 on price firming, (August 1999):15
- The Hallie Lawrence Story (Walter),**
 (March 1991):7; (October 1997):20
- Halverson, Dwight**
 support of Golden Eagle Insurance Company, (April 1997):12
- Hamm, Richard**
 Millenium Holding Group and, (January 9, 2004):1-2
- Hancock, William**
 on Allied Group board of directors, (October 1997):9
- Handman, Laura**
Century Industries et al. v. Schiff's, (April 1997):8
- handwriting analysis**
 of insurance CEOs, (October 1994):11
- Harder, Henry**
 Chubb's 1986 letter to shareholders, (November 9, 2001):1
- Harley, John**
 on policyholder voting rights, (February 1998):9
- Harleysville Group**
 Harleysville Mutual transactions with, (December 9, 2004):2
 logo, (January 1995):9
 stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
- Harriman, Averell,**
 (February 1998):16
- Harris, Susan R.**
 on Atlantic Mutual's food insurance, (March 1993):3
- Hart, Hugh D.**
 on life insurance's "stabilizing factor," (March 1991):2; (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
- Hart, Philip A.**
 as Hart-Scott-Rodino Act sponsor, (July 12, 2005):1
 on rationale of Leasco acquisition of Reliance Insurance Co., (July 14, 2005):2-3, 5
 on Reliance's cash flow and surplus, (July 12, 2005):6; (July 14, 2005):3, 5
 Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly, (December 22, 2003):5; (March 30, 2005):3-4; (July 12, 2005):1-6; (July 14, 2005):1-3, 5
 Senate office building inscription, (July 12, 2005):1
 W.W.II combat, (July 12, 2005):1
- The Hartford**
 auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):4, 6
 environmental/asbestos liabilities, (June 1994):2

- firming of underwriting, (August 1999):14
logo, (January 1995):7
Omni Group acquisition by, (May 1998):5
secondary stock offering, (January 31, 2001):2; (February 16, 2001):3
Spiritzer's lawsuit, (October 15, 2004):1
- The Hartford Fire Insurance Company**
commissions in the 1800s, (December 1992):4
dress codes in the 1930s, (March 1991):2
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2
Great New York Fire of 1835 and, (December 1992):4
The Hartford of Hartford (Daniel), (March 1991):2
- Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company**
See also HSB; Wilde, Wilson
annual report reviews, (June 1991):4
history of, (December 1992):7
- Hatch, Joe**
See also Frontier Insurance Company
on bungee jumping, (June 1992):1
- Hatch, Ralph**
on Liberty Mutual's truck insurance, (April 1997):3
- HCC Insurance Holdings**
convertible notes offerings, (March 28, 2003):2
secondary stock offerings, (March 28, 2003):2
- Head, John C., III**
See also Integon; Partner Re
on Integon's future, (October 1997):2
- hedging**
life insurance industry use of, (January 1995):4
McWeeny on, (January 1995):4
- Heimann, Carol**
on pornographic e-mails at Travelers, (May 1998):19
- Heller, David**
on MONY proposed sale to AXA, (February 10, 2004):1–2
- Hell Gate Bridge, New York,**
(December 1991):7
- Hellman & Friedman**
Arch Capital private equity funding by, (December 31, 2001):2
- Hemingway, Ernest**
The Sun Also Rises, (December 1999):1
- Hemmings, Richard**
"Who Owns a Mutual—A Legal Perspective," (February 1998):9–10
- Henderson, James A., Jr.**
The Quiet Revolution In Products Liability, (September 1990):1
- Hendrix, Paul**
on Florida Progress' commitment to Mid-Continent Life, (March 1999):16; (November 22, 2002):15
- Henley Group**
Dingman and, (April 7, 2003):2
Hills and, (April 7, 2003):2
- Henning, Bill**
Cracking the Corporate Closet, (April 1995):11
- Hennosy, Kevin**
on Vaughan's Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, (March 14, 2003):3–5
- Henriques, Diana**
The White Sharks of Wall Street: Thomas Mellon Evans and the Original Corporate Raiders, (July 11, 2005):3
- Hickman, W. Braddock**
Corporate Bond Quality and Investor Experience, (December 1991):4
- Hicks, Weston**
American International Group, Inc.: The Emperor of Financial Services (Hicks & Lai), (October 1998):2
The Property-Casualty Industry in a Moderate Inflation Environment, (January 1995):2
- Hidden, Gregory**
on common sense, (April 1995):8
- Hier, Mark**
on Securian's name, (March 21, 2005):1
- "High and Mighty" (Bradsher)**
on auto executives' opinions of S.U.V. buyers, (September 9, 2005):2
on four-wheel drive S.U.V.s, (September 9, 2005):2, 5
on S.U.V. buyers' motivations, (September 9, 2005):2
- Hilb, Rogal and Hamilton**
acquisition strategies, (June 1992):6
annual report reviews, (June 1991):4; (June 1992):6
financial statements, 1991, (June 1992):6
Schiff's concerns about, (June 1992):6
- Hilbert, Stephen**
See also Consec
Bijan's *Vanity Fair* ad and, (Autumn 1993):6
cartoons, (November 22, 1994):1; (October 1998):5; (December 19, 2002):1
compensation and benefits, (Autumn 1993):6
- condominium sale to Consec, (April 1995):7
Consec Capital Partners II investment, (April 1995):6–7
on Consec's acquisition of Green Tree Financial, (May 1998):5; (October 1998):7
on Consec's future, (March 1996):4
Consec's growth estimates, (December 2, 1999):1
on Consec's interest in gaming industries, (March 1996):11
on Consec's stock price, (August 1999):9
corporate jets and airplanes, (Autumn 1993):6
on Kemper Corp. acquisition failure, (August 1995):15
lifestyle, (March 1994):3; (April 1995):4
marital estate stock sale to Consec, (April 1995):7
reload options, (April 1995):6–7
Schiff's description of, (March 1994):3; (August 1999):9; (December 19, 2002):1
stock option exercise, (April 1995):6–7
stock sale, (April 1995):6–7
- Hill, Holliday, Connors, Cosmopolos**
John Hancock and, (November 7, 2003):2–3
- Hills, Carla**
AIG's board of directors and, (May 2, 2002):3; (April 7, 2003):2
biography, (April 7, 2003):2
Henley Group board of directors and, (April 7, 2003):2
- Hilton, Paris**
press mentions of, (December 31, 2004):3
- Hines, Les**
IIAA referral to Schwartz & Associates, (February 21, 2002):1
- Hinkley, Bob**
on New York State agency fund transfers, (December 1991):5–6
- Hirasuna, Delphine**
A Historical Review of Annual Report Design, (November 2, 2001):1
- Hirt, H. O.**
Eric Insurance Exchange and, (August 1995):9–10
- An Historical Analysis of the Tontine Principle (Cooper),**
(February 15, 2005):6
- historical perspectives**
See also fires; Great Depression; railroad history; specific insurance companies
1920s prosperity in the 1920s and 1980s, (March 1991):1
American Indian groups, (June 1990):4;

(June 1991):6; (August 1995):13
architectural landmark preservation, (July 7, 2004):2-3; (July 19, 2004):1-6
Armstrong Investigations hearings, (February 1998):12-14; (June 16, 2004):1-3
claims denials and resulting reforms, (September 17, 2002):3
conglomerates and corporate raiders, (July 11, 2005):2-3
Democratic Party platform, 1932, (September 1992):6
directors and officers (D&O) liability insurance, (March 14, 2005):2-3
executive compensation, (September 25, 2003):2
financial disasters, (October 1998):4
fire fighting, (September 1990):2-3; (December 1992):2-4; (March 1994):9
fire insurance industry, (September 1990):2-3; (December 1992):2-7
Goldman Sachs Trading Company, (March 1999):8-9; (November 22, 2002):7-8
insurance brokerage business, (June 1992):6-7; (December 1992):4-7; (August 1999):16; (October 22, 2004):2
insurance stocks, (December 22, 2003):2-3
investment trusts, (March 1999):8-9; (November 22, 2002):7-8
J. P. Morgan's 1920s stock offerings, (November 1995):3
life insurance industry, (September 1991):4-6
marine insurance, (December 1992):4
moratorium on life insurance loans and surrender values, 1933, (March 1991):3, 5; (September 1991):6; (December 1992):9; (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
Newark, New Jersey 1932 financial crisis, (March 1991):3
New York City 1932 financial crisis, (March 1991):3
New York Stock Exchange, (August 16, 2002):2
Peruvian government bond defaults, 1932, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
property insurance industry, (December 1992):2-7; (March 1999):7-9; (November 22, 2002):6-8
rating bureaus, (April 1997):4-5; (September 17, 2002):2
Republican Party platform, 1932, (September 1992):6
San Francisco earthquake (1906) claims, (June 1992):1
San Francisco fire (1906), (April 1997):5
Securities Act of 1933, (July 25, 2002):1; (August 16, 2002):2
Securities Exchange Act of 1934, (November 2, 2001):1; (August 16, 2002):2; (July 18, 2003):7; (September 25, 2003):10

Socialist Party platform, 1932, (September 1992):8
tontines, (February 15, 2005):6
USF+G's history, (December 1996):8-13
working conditions, 1905, (February 1998):12-13

A Historical Review of Annual Report Design (Hirasuna), (November 2, 2001):1

A History Of The Property Insurance Business In The United States Prior to 1890 (Armstrong), (December 1992):2-3

The History of the Standard Oil Company (Tarbell), (February 1998):12-13

Hitselberger, William E.
See also PMA Capital Corporation
on clients' opposition to PMA Capital Insurance Company's proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4-5

Hoadley, Roger
on insurance company annual statements, (July 16, 2003):1-2

Hoak, James, Jr.
on Allied Group board of directors, (October 1997):9

Hoffenberg, Steven
See also Towers Financial Corporation
bullying manner of, (March 1993):9; (April 1997):8
jail sentence, (August 1994):11
New York Post purchase, (March 1993):8
Pan Am tender offer attempt, (March 1993):8
SEC and, (March 1993):8
threats against Schiff, (March 1993):9; (April 1997):8
on United Fire Insurance's lack of disclosure, (March 1993):9
on Zuckerman, (March 1993):9

Hoffmann, William F., III
letter to *Schiff's*, (April 23, 2001):1-2

holding companies
See also mutual insurance holding companies
cash and surplus spending, (July 12, 2005):4-6; (July 14, 2005):3-5
cash flow from premiums, (July 12, 2005):4
diversification of financial services, (July 12, 2005):2, 4-6; (July 14, 2005):2, 5
increased efficiencies of, (July 12, 2005):3, 5-6
Netter's capital redundancy theories, (December 22, 2003):4-5; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2; (July 12, 2005):2
state regulation avoidance, (July 12,

2005):4
subsidiaries and insolvency, (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4

Holmes, Murphy
USF+G and, (December 1996):13

Holocaust victims
Levin's assets recovery work, (May 1998):19

Holtz, Lou
Anthem Casualty Insurance Company and, (April 1995):8

Holz, Leffert
on policyholder voting rights at small insurance companies, (February 1998):9; (February 1998):9, 16-17

Home Beneficial
logo, (January 1995):8

Home Holdings
See also The Home Insurance Company
noteholders' notice of default, (April 1995):2
noteholders' restructuring plan proposal, (April 1995):2
public stock offering, (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
risk factors, (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
senior notes credit rating, (April 1995):1
senior notes issue, (April 1995):1; (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
Zurich acquisition of, (April 1995):1-2

The Home Insurance Company
See also AmBase
Best's ratings of, (November 22, 1994):1-2; (April 1995):1-2; (March 1999):8; (November 10, 1999):1; (March 21, 2002):1; (November 22, 2002):7
brokers, (November 22, 1994):2
City Investing's acquisition of, (November 22, 1994):3; (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6; (July 11, 2005):3
commercial business, (November 22, 1994):2
dividends, (November 22, 1994):4
Fund American and, (April 1995):2
history, (March 1991):2; (November 22, 1994):3-4; (March 1999):7-8; (November 22, 2002):6-7
Major Accounts unit, (November 22, 1994):2
Major Casualty premiums, (November 22, 1994):4t
mark-to-market valuations, 1932, (March 1991):2; (June 1994):2
name change to AmBase, (November 22, 1994):3; (March 1999):7-8; (November 22, 2002):6-7
New Hampshire supervision of, (March 1999):8; (November 10, 1999):1;

- (November 22, 2002):7
 offered for sale, (June 1990):2;
 (September 1990):2
 plan to raise \$250 million, (November 22, 1994):4
 premiums written, (April 1995):1
 producers' displeasure with, (April 1995):2
 risk factors, (November 22, 1994):1
 runoff structure, (April 1995):1-2; (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
 senior notes, (November 22, 1994):4; (April 1995):1
 stock offering, (November 22, 1994):4
 Trygg-Hansa's acquisition of, (November 22, 1994):4; (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
 Zurich acquisition of, (April 1995):1-2
- homeowners insurance**
 Allstate and, (Autumn 1993):9
 Florida JUA Homeowners Insurance Take Out Program earnings estimates, (October 1998):8-9
 Florida non-renewal options, (June 1993):1; (Autumn 1993):8-9; (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
 PRUPAC's offer to policyholders to change carriers, (March 1994):6
 Snyder's comments on, (Spring 1989):2
 20th Century's homeowner's business, (June 1994):4-6
- Homestead, Florida**
 Special Insurance Assessment Revenue Bonds, (March 1993):10
- Honda**
 Accord fatality statistics, (September 9, 2005):4
- Hoover, Herbert**
 on the economy, prior to 1929 stock market crash, (March 1991):1
 Mellon's advice to, (September 1992):8
 Nixon on administration of, (September 1992):6
 presidency during the Great Depression, (September 1992):6-8
- Hopkins v. City of Buffalo, NY,**
 (June 16, 2004):2
- horse racing**
 Conseco's Hoosier Park interests, (March 1996):11
- Hosler, David**
 rights of Old Guard stakeholders compared to policyholders, (February 1998):10
- Hospital Casualty Company**
 Evans' theft of premiums, (October 1997):23
- hotels**
 Excelsior House hotel, (March 1992):6
 Wheat Lands Motor Inn, (June 1993):11
- Houghton, James**
 on MetLife board of directors, (February 1998):10-11
- Howe, Robert**
See also Iowa Insurance Department on loans to Allied officers, (February 1998):4-5
- How to Lose \$100,000,000 And Other Valuable Advice (Little),**
 (Fall 1989):2-3; (July 11, 2005):2
- HSB**
See also Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company American International Group acquisition of, (September 2000):2
- Huang, Peter**
 personality, (November 22, 1994):3
- hubris**
 in CEOs, (May 31, 2000):1; (March 18, 2005):1-3
 as element in tragic downfalls, (May 31, 2000):1; (March 18, 2005):1
- Huff, Geyer & Hecht**
 on USF+G's turnaround, (December 1996):10
- Hughes, Charles Evans**
 Armstrong Investigations hearings and, (February 1998):13-14; (June 16, 2004):1
- Hughes, E. Thomas**
 on GenAmerica's future, (December 1999):6
- Human Genome Sciences**
Individual Investor magazine recommendation, (October 1997):4
 Steinberg's investment in, (April 1997):12; (October 1997):4
- humor.**
See cartoons; parodies
- Hungary trip by Schiff,**
 (Autumn 1993):10
- Hunt, Bill**
 "Consumer Advocate Activity at Principal Mutual's Public Hearing" memo, (May 1998):15-16; (June 28, 2002):2; (August 25, 2002):1; (October 17, 2002):2
- Hunt, H. L.**
 East Texas Oil Museum and, (March 1992):7
- Hunt, James**
 John Hancock demutualization plan hearings, (November 15, 1999):1-2; (May 20, 2003):1; (July 18, 2003):2, 6-7;
 (September 25, 2003):5, 9-10
 Liberty Mutual Defense Fund and, (June 28, 2001):1
 mutual policyholder advocacy by, (March 1999):2-3
 NY State MHC legislation opposition, (February 1998):14; (December 9, 2001):2
- Hunter, Robert**
 Liberty Mutual Defense Fund and, (June 28, 2001):1
 on tort costs, (March 11, 2004):3
- Hurricane Andrew**
 AIG's call for rate increases after, (December 1992):1
 Allstate's losses from, (Autumn 1993):10
 effect on American Reliance Insurance Group, (December 1992):1
 effect on PXRE, (February 16, 2001):1
 Florida Insurance Guaranty Association and, (March 1993):10t
 insurance companies overexposure to risk, (Autumn 1993):1, 8-9
 insurance companies rendered insolvent by, (March 1993):10t
 PRUPAC's insolvency risk from, (Autumn 1993):8; (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
 reinsurance prices after, (February 16, 2001):1
- Hurricane Hugo**
 insurance stock prices after, (Fall 1989):1
- Hurricane Iniki**
 insurance company overexposure to loss, (Autumn 1993):1
- Hurricane Katrina**
 insurance stock prices after, (October 26, 2005):1
- Hurricane Rita**
 insurance stock prices after, (October 26, 2005):1
- hurricanes**
See also Hurricane Andrew; Hurricane Hugo; Hurricane Iniki; Hurricane Katrina; Hurricane Rita
 computer-simulated damage estimates, (Autumn 1993):8-9
 dividend payments affected by, (October 30, 2001):3-4
 Florida activity and damage statistics, (Autumn 1993):9f
 property and casualty insurance industry exposure to, (Autumn 1993):8-9; (March 1994):6
 State Farm's maximum potential loss from, (August 1994):9
- Hurst, Robert Latimer,**
 (June 1991):7
- Hutchings, Peter L.**

See also The Guardian Life Insurance Company
on actuaries' aggressive behavior, (December 1991):2
on asset-liability matching, (December 1991):2; (January 1995):4; (March 1999):15; (November 22, 2002):14
conservative strategies of, (December 1991):1-3
on expenses, (December 1991):2; (Autumn 1993):6
on First Executive's failure, (December 1991):2
on insolvency and rating agencies, (December 1991):8
on junk bonds, (December 1991):2
letter to *Schiff's*, (March 1992):8
on Mutual Benefit's failure, (December 1991):2
Schiff's interview of, (December 1991):1-3

Hyde, Arthur M.

life insurance companies' farm loans, (March 1991):2

Hyde, James H.

Armstrong investigations and, (February 1998):13
costume ball given by, (February 1998):13
Equitable Life and, (February 1998):13

~I~

Ibbotson, Roger G.

small-cap stocks, (December 1996):7

IBM

complex accounting system of, (April 5, 2002):2

IBNR Insurance Weekly

Dowling's newsletter, (May 1998):18
Natural Disaster Protection Act and, (August 1994):4

IIAA.

See Independent Insurance Agents of America (IIAA)

Illinois

auto insurance pricing study, (December 22, 2004):3-6
auto insurance profit margins, (October 1994):11

Illinois Department of Insurance

Associated Life Insurance Company conservatorship and liquidation, (March 1993):8-9
MIHC legislation public hearings, (June 15, 2001):1
United Fire Insurance Company conservatorship and liquidation, (March 1993):8-9

Immelt, Jeffrey

See also General Electric
on GE's reinsurance business,

(November 22, 2002):1

IMSA.

See Insurance Marketplace Standards Association (IMSA)

IMT Insurance Company

Iowa county mutuals reinsured by, (February 1998):23

INA

Dominick on dangers of takeovers by industry outsiders, (July 12, 2005):6

In Cold Blood (Capote),

(June 1993):11

incontestable clauses

change in claim denial practices and, (September 17, 2002):3
history, (September 17, 2002):3

Independence Holding

Netter and, (December 22, 2003):5
Schiff's investment in, (December 21, 2003):2; (December 22, 2003):5
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):2

independent agents

See also Independent Insurance Agents of America (IIAA); National Association of Independent Insurers
careers as, (November 1995):15
risk-taking by, (August 1994):2-3

Independent Insurance Agents of America (IIAA)

on customer loyalty, (December 1993):7
on financial strength compared to price, (June 1993):3
letter to *Schiff's*, (April 23, 2001):1-2; (February 21, 2002):1-2
logo, (January 1995):8
membership requirements, (March 13, 2001):1-2; (April 23, 2001):1-2; (February 21, 2002):1-2
National Board of State Directors resolution on ratings agencies, (November 22, 1994):11
on price, (December 1993):7
on service, (December 1993):7

Inderbitzin, Paul

See also American Reinsurance
on American Re's non-cash charges, (July 1996):2

index funds

See also mutual funds
changes in components of, (December 1996):7
Russell 3000, (December 1996):7
S&P 500, (December 1996):7

Indiana

Chubb's Indianapolis property coverage, (August 1994):6
Munger's Pi story, (July 7, 2004):2

Indianapolis, Indiana

Chubb's property coverage, (August 1994):6

Individual Investor Group

See also Individual Investor magazine
Steinberg's control of, (October 1997):4

Individual Investor magazine

Human Genome Sciences stock recommendation, (October 1997):4
Steinberg's control of, (October 1997):4
"The Magic 25," (October 1997):4

initial public offerings.

See IPO listings; IPOs

Inlow, Lawrence

See also Conseco
attempts to silence Briloff, (April 1995):4-5; (August 1999):9

insolvency

See also bankruptcies; financial strength; run-off; solvency
Best's high ratings and, (Autumn 1993):7-9; (March 1994):6-7
Buffett on, (November 1995):5-7
holding company-subsidary relationships and, (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4
Hutchings on, (December 1991):8
Schiff's definition of, (December 1993):6

Institute for Legal Reform

advertising campaign by, (March 11, 2004):1-3
Chamber of Commerce affiliation, (March 11, 2004):1
tort reform and, (March 11, 2004):1-3

institutional investors

John Hancock's IPO sale to, (November 15, 1999):1-3; (May 20, 2003):1-2; (July 18, 2003):2-4; (September 25, 2003):5-7; (October 23, 2003):1-2
policyholder subscription rights on IPOs and, (November 15, 1999):1-3; (May 20, 2003):1-2
in Reliance Insurance Company's takeover by Leasco, (July 14, 2005):4
in Travelers/Aetna Property Casualty Corporation, (July 1996):4

Insull, Samuel

on bankers, (Autumn 1993):10; (October 25, 1999):1

insurance

as commodity, (Fall 1989):1; (June 1990):1; (June 1992):1; (June 1993):2; (October 1994):1; (January 1995):6; (October 1998):16; (August 1999):18; (October 30, 2001):1
mis-selling, (March 1999):4-17; (November 22, 2002):3-16
self-insurance, (December 1993):4

insurance brokerage industry

See also Marsh & McLennan
Aon's UK restructuring, (October 26, 2005):1
California investigation of, (October 22, 2004):1-2
claims denial by corporations and, (September 17, 2002):4
consolidation and competition, (June 1992):6-7
contingent commissions, (October 22, 2004):2; (December 9, 2004):1-2; (December 31, 2004):1
downturn in, (June 1992):6-7
Hilb, Rogal and Hamilton, (June 1991):4; (June 1992):6
history, (June 1992):6-7; (December 1992):4-7; (August 1999):16
insurance companies' dislike of, (December 1992):6; (August 1999):16
Johnson & Higgins, (March 1991):2; (March 1993):9
large firms within, (Fall 1989):2
licensing, (August 1999):16
risks, (March 2, 2001):1
workforce reductions, effect on service, (October 26, 2005):1
worst company in America, (August 1995):3-6

insurance commissioners

See also Koken, Diane; Levin, Neil; National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC); regulation; Vaughan, Terri; *specific state insurance departments*
close relationships with insurance companies, (March 1999):23
Corcoran as, (September 1991):7
mutual insurance holding companies and, (February 1998):11; (December 9, 2004):2
Schiff's fantasy job as, (September 1991):6-7

insurance companies

See also annual reports; architecture; conglomerates; specific companies
ability and willingness to pay claims, (June 4, 2002):2
accounting practices and Enron similarities, (January 25, 2002):2
annual statements, (September 2000):9-11; (July 16, 2003):1-6
brand name recognition, (January 1995):6-9; (December 22, 2004):3; (March 21, 2005):1-2
Butterfly Effect on, (December 1999):2
claims-paying and denials by, (September 17, 2002):1-4
collapse of, (September 1991):1-6; (January 9, 2003):1-3
common sense of, (April 1995):8-9
consolidation's effect on, (September 17, 2002):2
core competencies of, (April 1997):3

defined variously, (January 1995):1
desirable traits in names of, (March 1999):4; (November 22, 2002):3
diversification and catastrophes, (December 1993):2
diversification and economic cycles, (January 25, 2002):2
diversification through holding companies, (July 12, 2005):2, 4-6; (July 14, 2005):2, 5
downsizing of, (March 1993):1-2; (December 1996):2
equity of, (January 1995):1
failures, cause of, (November 11, 2002):1
financial assets of, (January 1995):1
financial statements of, (October 14, 2000):1; (August 16, 2002):2-3
in Germany, (December 1996):2
"good name" and solvency, (March 1999):9-10; (November 22, 2002):8-9
images projected by CEOs, (October 30, 2001):1-3
insurance brokers compared to, (December 1992):6
insurer-customer relationships, (February 15, 2005):3
leverage and, (Winter 1990):1-2
as leveraged stock and bond funds, (August 1995):1-2; (March 1996):2; (September 10, 2004):1
logos and trademarks of, (January 1995):6-9; (March 21, 2005):1-2
long-term analysis of earnings, (January 25, 2002):2
"The Loss of the Certainty Effect" (Stewart and Stewart), (June 4, 2002):2
market share, (September 2000):10; (July 16, 2003):5
mission of, (March 18, 2005):1
nepotism and conflicts of interest, (November 7, 2003):4; (November 17, 2003):4; (July 7, 2004):3
pressure to increase reserves, (January 1995):3
profits source, (November 11, 2002):1
relocation to suburbs, (July 19, 2004):3
reputation of, (May 6, 2003):1
returning surplus cash to stockholders, (December 22, 2003):2-4
risk and weaker insurers, (January 13, 2003):2
risk avoidance, excessive, (October 14, 2000):1
as Rube Goldberg machines, (August 1999):3
securities analysts' earnings estimates, (January 25, 2002):2
solvency and stability assertions by, (September 1991):1, 3
stock repurchases, (April 1997):2; (November 9, 2001):2; (December 31, 2004):1-2
superior qualities of, (December 1996):8
telephone answering survey, (March 1994):11

Insurance Company of North America

history of, (December 1992):4-6
Perils Named and Unnamed: The Dramatic Story of the Insurance Company of North America (Carr), (April 1997):4-5

Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania

See also American International Group
history, (December 1992):4

Insurance Company Restructuring Summit

conference topics, 1998, (February 1998):10

insurance cycles

See also cyclicality of insurance industry
"cheating phase" of, (March 1999):1; (February 12, 2002):1

Insurance Data Processing Center,

(April 1997):5
See also ISO (Insurance Services Office)

Insurance Federation of New York

Free Enterprise Award recipients, (December 1993):4

The Insurance Forum newsletter

on A. M. Best rating standards, (March 1991):6-7
compensation of insurance executives, (June 16, 2004):1-3; (July 7, 2004):3
on contribution principles, (August 25, 2000):2
Demotech ratings article, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
on Equitable's misleading advertising, (August 1994):2
on Executive Life's failure, (September 1991):3
on Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company, (March 1999):15-16; (November 22, 2002):14-15
on motivations for mutual conversions, (May 20, 2003):1
on mutual insurance holding companies, (February 1998):18
Principal Mutual payment to Skillman reported by, (May 1998):11
Schiff's review of, (June 1990):4; (August 22, 2003):1
Schulte's comments about, (December 1991):5
on severe runs, (September 1991):3
on universal life, (September 1991):3
on Western National's memo on ratings, (March 1994):4

insurance industry

See also auto insurance; life insurance; property and casualty insurance
1989 review of, (June 1990):1-3
1990 review of, (June 1991):1-5
1991 review of, (June 1992):1-6

1995 developments, (November 1995):1-3
agents' complacency in monitoring financial strength, (August 1994):3
bad news and ironies, (June 1994):1
Best's reluctance to criticize, (Autumn 1993):7-8
Buffett on outlook for, (Summer 1989):1
Buffett on the fiduciary nature of, (November 1995):11
Buffett's explanation of, (November 1995):5-13
business methods, (March 1994):11
Byrne on future of, (Summer 1989):2
capacity of, (June 1990):1; (December 21, 2003):2
cartel-like nature of, (March 1991):5; (June 1992):1; (September 17, 2002):2; (March 14, 2003):1
changes in, (September 17, 2002):1-2
"cheating phase" of cycle, (March 1999):1; (February 12, 2002):1
conglomerate managers in, (July 14, 2005):5
cycle changes, (December 1993):1-2; (December 1999):1-2
economic cycles and, (September 14, 2001):1
growth, (November 1995):2; (October 30, 2001):1-2
history, (March 1991):5-6; (December 1992):2-7
insolvency crisis in, (September 1990):2, 3f
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact and, (March 14, 2003):3-5
as investment business, (August 1999):2-3
language of, (September 1991):8
market efficiency in, (September 2000):1
mistakes in, (December 1993):1; (October 30, 2001):1; (November 9, 2001):2
Number of Persons Engaged in Production, 1929-1939, (March 1991):3f
outsourcing conference, (October 1997):23
premiums *vs.* premium-to-surplus ratio, percentage growth in, (December 1999):3f
quality of people in, (December 1996):1-2
real estate and mortgage lenders, percent of total assets, (September 1991):8f
real estate investors, percent of surplus, 12/31/91, (June 1992):2t
redundant reserves, (July 1996):13
Schiff's outlook on, (March 1996):2; (April 1997):1-3; (May 1998):1-6; (October 14, 2000):1-2; (December 21, 2003):1-2; (December 22, 2003):1-5; (September 10, 2004):1-4
Schiff's views on, at 23 years old, (April 9, 2004):3
search for higher yields, (March 1991):6; (December 22, 2003):1

Senate subcommittee hearings on mergers and acquisitions, (December 22, 2003):5
Skow's interview of Schiff on, (February 1998):22-23, 26
"slow poison" in, (December 1999):1-3
small and medium-sized companies' results, (June 1993):5-6
Spitzer's Marsh & McLennan lawsuit effect on, (October 15, 2004):1-2; (October 22, 2004):1-2; (December 31, 2004):2-3
Steinberg on enemies of, (November 22, 1994):11; (October 25, 1999):3
stock offerings, 1980-1993, (December 1993):2f
supply and demand effects on, (May 5, 2001):2
telephone answering survey, number of rings, (March 1994):11
Wall Street's perception of, (December 1996):1-2
weaknesses of multiline companies, (October 1994):1
World Trade Center losses, (September 14, 2001):1-2; (November 15, 2001):2-3; (February 26, 2004):2, 5-6; (March 7, 2004):4

Insurance Information Institute

See also Mooney, Sean F.
CRISIS and RECOVERY: A Review of Business Liability Insurance in the 1980s (Mooney), (September 1992):1-2
Rating the Risks—Assessing the Solvency Threat in the Financial Services Industry (Kramer), (March 1991):6

Insurance Institute of America (IIA)

examinations by, (December 1996):15

Insurance Marketplace Standards Association (IMSA)

advertising campaign by, (August 1999):13
ethical standards, (March 1999):17; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):16; (May 6, 2003):1-2
life insurers represented by, (March 13, 2001):1
Mason's availability to media, (August 1999):13
MassMutual advertising and, (March 1999):17; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):16; (May 6, 2003):1-2

Insurance Perspectives

on the Philadelphia Contributionship, (December 1992):3

insurance policies

certificates of, (March 1999):5-6; (November 22, 2002):4-5

Insurance Rating board,

(April 1997):5
See also ISO (Insurance Services Office)

Insurance Reports (A. M. Best)

insurance company coverage, (October 1998):6
subscribers, (November 22, 1994):8

Insurance Services Office, Inc.

See ISO (Insurance Services Office)

insurance stocks

See also IPOs; mutual funds; stocks
after September 11, 2001, (September 14, 2001):1
AIG's stature among, (July 1996):13
book values, (August 1999):2; (December 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):1-2; (October 14, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
bull market in, (November 1995):1-3; (March 1996):1-2
catastrophe losses, effect on, (October 26, 2005):1
Davis' favorites, (June 1994):8
Dirks' expertise in, (June 1993):8-10
dividend payments affected by hurricanes, (October 30, 2001):3-4
Dowling on IPOs and secondary offerings in, (November 15, 2001):2-3
Dowling on momentum investors, (November 15, 2001):3
Dowling on reinsurance companies, (November 15, 2001):2-3
Dowling's exit strategies, (November 15, 2001):2-3
"The Effects of Best's Rating Changes on Insurance Company Stock Prices" (Singh and Power), (Autumn 1993):8; (October 1994):6
Goldman Sachs & Co. recommendations, (Summer 1989):2
Graham's opinions of, (December 22, 2003):3
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2-3; (December 22, 2003):2-3
high-quality companies, characteristics of, (December 1996):8
historical perspectives, (December 22, 2003):2-5
Hurricane Hugo's effect on, (Fall 1989):1
Hurricanes Katrina and Rita's effect on, (October 26, 2005):1
index fund components, (December 1996):7
industry consolidation and, (March 1993):1-2
Insurance Day Conference, (June 1993):8
Internet stocks, compared, (December 1999):2-3; (January 18, 2000):1-2; (October 14, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2; (July 11, 2005):2
investors' anticipation of upturn in, (December 1993):2
investors' desire to own, (December 1993):2, 8

market caps, compared to Internet stocks, (December 1999):3; (January 18, 2000):1; (October 14, 2000):1-2
market conditions, (November 15, 2001):2-3
mutual funds comparison, (August 1995):1-2; (March 1996):2
performance, (August 1995):1-2
prices, (April 1997):10; (August 1999):2; (December 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):1-2; (October 14, 2000):2; (January 31, 2001):1-2; (May 5, 2001):1; (December 21, 2003):2; (December 22, 2003):2-5; (September 10, 2004):1; (October 22, 2004):1; (March 30, 2005):3
public offerings, 1980-1993, (December 1993):2f
reasons for decline in, (January 18, 2000):1
of reinsurance companies, (Autumn 1993):5
repurchases, (April 1997):2; (November 9, 2001):2; (December 31, 2004):1-2
San Francisco earthquake's effect on, (Fall 1989):1
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (March 1999):1; (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (January 3, 2001):1; (December 21, 2003):2
Schiff's investments in, (March 1992):3,5; (January 1995):3; (April 1997):10; (October 1998):3; (March 1999):1; (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):1-2; (October 14, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2; (September 10, 2004):1
Schiff's opinion on boom in, (June 1993):3
Spitzer's Marsh & McLennan lawsuit effect on, (October 15, 2004):1-2; (October 22, 2004):1
Standard & Poor's 500 index, compared, (July 1996):13
terrible investments in, criteria for, (August 1999):26
values in, (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (November 15, 2001):1; (December 21, 2003):2; (December 22, 2003):2-5; (March 30, 2005):3
Wall Street indifference to catastrophes, (June 1993):2

InsureDirect

Reliance*Direct* and, (March 1999):14; (November 22, 2002):13

InsureMarket

InsWeb compared to, (March 1999):29
Internet auto insurance, (March 1999):29

Insurer Insolvency and Earthquake Insurance: Lessons From The Thrift Crisis (Litan),

(September 1990):2; (September 1992):2

InsurQuote, Inc.

auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):3-6

InsWeb

advertising, (March 1999):28
financial statements, (December 1999):3; (January 3, 2001):1-2
Internet auto insurance and, (March 1999):28-30; (August 1999):3
IPO, (August 1999):3; (January 3, 2001):1
market cap, (December 1999):3; (October 14, 2000):2; (January 3, 2001):1; (July 25, 2002):1
Paradise's testimonial, (March 1999):30
QuickenInsurance merger with, (January 3, 2001):1
risk factors, (August 1999):3; (January 3, 2001):1-2; (July 25, 2002):1
Schiff's investment in, (January 3, 2001):1; (January 31, 2001):1
stock price, (January 3, 2001):1-2; (January 31, 2001):1; (July 25, 2002):1

Integon

10-K warnings, (October 1997):2
actuarial department restructuring, (October 1997):1
Bankers and Shippers Indemnity purchase by, (October 1997):2
business overview, (October 1997):2
combined ratio, (October 1997):2
debt, (October 1997):1-2
financial statements, (October 1997):1-2; (October 1997):2
General Motors Acceptance Corporation acquisition of, (October 1997):2
GMAC acquisition of, (May 1998):5
growth of, (October 1997):1-2
nonstandard auto insurance business, (October 1997):1-2
pay plans, (October 1997):2
stock price, (October 1997):1

Integrated Resources

BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3

Integrity Life Insurance Company

ARM Financial Group and, (September 2, 1999):1
General American Life funding agreements and, (September 2, 1999):1; (December 1999):6-9
regulatory supervision of, (September 2, 1999):1; (December 1999):8

The Intelligent Investor (Graham),

(October 14, 2000):1

interest rate risk

credit risk compared to, (June 1991):5; (April 1995):9
fixed-income securities and, (Winter 1990):1; (April 1995):9

interest rates

bond prices and, (March 1992):1; (March 1996):2
changes in, (March 1996):2

credit cards, (March 1994):2
earnings and, (March 1996):2
float and, (June 1994):1
General Liability combined ratios and, (June 1994):2
higher rates' effect on property-casualty industry surplus, (June 1994):2t
industry exposure to raise in, (January 1995):2
insurance company financial statements and, (June 1994):1
recessions and, (March 1992):1
SPDA vulnerability to, (March 1994):4
spreads, (February 15, 2005):5

interest-sensitive policies

First Executive and, (December 1991):4

internal funds

lapse-supported policies and, (February 15, 2005):2, 3, 5

Internal Revenue Service

tax treatment of demutualization distributions, (August 22, 2003):1-4

International Fidelity Holdings Corporation

Caver's interests in, (August 1999):20, 23
Eagle Claims Corp. and, (August 1999):23
Eagle Premium Finance and, (August 1999):23
Feldman's investment in, (August 1999):24
Great Southern and, (August 1999):23
International Surety & Casualty and, (August 1999):20, 23, 26
Nelson's interests in, (August 1999):20, 23
shareholders, (August 1999):20, 23, 24
Sparks' interests in, (August 1999):20, 23
U. S. Industrial Services planned acquisition of, (August 1999):27
Unistar acquisition of, (August 1999):20-27

International General Insurance

BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8
Covent Insurance Company and, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8
inadequate reserves of, (August 1995):4
Transportation Fleet Managers and, (August 1995):3-5
Underwriters Financial Group and, (August 1995):4-5; (July 1996):8

International Surety & Casualty

See also Unistar Financial Service Corporation
American Eco stock sale by, (August 1999):23, 27
Caldera reverse takeover by, (August 1999):20, 23, 27
International Fidelity Holding and, (August 1999):20, 23, 26
losses, (August 1999):20

Nelson and, (August 1999):23
policyholder surplus, (August 1999):20
premiums, (August 1999):20
TCL Fire & Casualty and, (August 1999):23
Texas regulatory oversight of, (August 1999):20, 26
Unistar Financial Service Corp. ownership of, (August 1999):20, 23

International Telephone & Telegraph.

See ITT

Internet insurance markets

See also InsWeb; Quotesmith
auto insurance, (March 1999):28–30;
(August 1999):15; (December 1999):5;
(January 18, 2000):1; (May 5, 2001):3
InsureMarket, (March 1999):29
QuickenInsurance, (January 3, 2001):1

Internet stocks

arbitrage possibilities, (December 1999):3; (January 18, 2000):1; (October 14, 2000):2
cyclicality of, (May 5, 2001):1–2
insurance stocks, compared, (December 1999):2–3; (January 18, 2000):1–2;
(October 14, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2; (July 11, 2005):2
New Economy defined, (October 14, 2000):2
Schiff's investment in, (October 14, 2000):2
speculative nature of, (March 1999):8;
(October 14, 2000):1–2; (November 22, 2002):7
stock market and, (January 3, 2001):1

Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact

life-insurance industry regulation, (March 14, 2003):3–5

Intuit

InsureMarket, (March 1999):29
QuickenInsurance, (January 3, 2001):1

investing

See also insurance stocks; Internet stocks; IPOs; mutual funds; securities; stock markets

The Beardstown Ladies' Common-Sense Investment Guide, (April 1995):8

Benjamin Graham on Value Investing (Lowe), (December 22, 2003):2

Berkley on investment yields, (June 1993):4

Corporate Bond Quality and Investor Experience (Hickman), (December 1991):4

Dow 36,000 (Glassman and Hassett), (September 2000):7

efficient markets, (December 1996):7;
(May 5, 2001):2

“extrapolation method” of analysis, (May

2, 2002):1

Graham's books on, (April 1995):8
The Intelligent Investor (Graham), (October 14, 2000):1

Investment Biker (Rogers), (January 1995):1–2

investors' irrational buying, (January 25, 2002):1

Midas Investing: How You Can Make at Least 20% in the Stock Market This Year and Every Year (Steinberg), (October 1997):4

Minding Mr. Market: Ten Years on Wall Street With Grant's Interest Rate Observer (Grant), (December 1993):10

New York Stock Exchange capitalization, (August 1995):1

One Up on Wall Street (Lynch), (January 25, 2002):1

P/E ratios of growth companies, (February 26, 2004):2

profitability for insurance companies from, (March 1996):2

during prosperity, (February 12, 2002):1
risks, (April 1995):9; (December 1996):7;
(December 22, 2003):1–2

Schiff as patsy, (Autumn 1993):10

Security Analysis (Graham and Dodd), (December 1996):8; (October 14, 2000):1; (December 22, 2003):3

speculation compared to, (October 14, 2000):1

The Trouble With Prosperity (Grant), (December 1996):11

underwriting returns compared to, (November 11, 2002):1

The Warren Buffett Way (Hagstrom), (April 1995):8

Wealth Without Risk (Givens), (July 1996):9;
(October 1998):8

“Investment Appeal of Insurance Stock” (Wilkinson),

(December 22, 2003):2

Investment Biker (Rogers),

(January 1995):1–2

investment trusts

described, (March 1999):8–9; (November 22, 2002):7–8

Investors Title

Fine's stock options, (May 22, 2001):2
Schiff's investment in, (December 21, 2003):2

stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2

stock repurchases by, (May 22, 2001):2

Iowa

agricultural commodities, (October 1998):16

auto insurance premiums, (Fall 1989):1;
(March 1991):5

“conservatism” in, (October 1997):15–16
county mutuals in, (February 1998):23–24

economic development in, (November 18, 2002):1–2
gambling industry, (October 1998):14
Historical Museum's insurance exhibit, (November 18, 2002):1
insurance company loans to officers in, (February 1998):4
insurance industry in, (February 1998):22–25; (October 1998):16;
(November 18, 2002):1–2
Manhattan compared to, (October 1998):13–14
mutual insurance holding companies, (February 1998):4, 6–7, 25; (November 18, 2002):1–2
policyholder lawsuits in, (March 1999):25
promotional advertising to insurers, (November 18, 2002):1
Schiff's trips to, (February 1998):22–26;
(October 1998):13–17; (August 16, 2005):1
Schweider on social reform in, (October 1997):15–16

Iowa Insurance Department

Allied and former commissioner relationships, (March 1999):23

Allied Group fair election ordered by, (February 1998):2; (May 1998):8

Allied Group investigation by, (February 1998):1–2; (March 1999):18–19;
(August 1999):6–8; (March 14, 2003):2–3; (August 16, 2005):2

Allied-Nationwide acquisition and, (March 1999):18–22; (March 14, 2003):3

AmerUs Life's upstreamed dividends and, (February 1998):7

fee and tax income, (March 1999):7;
(November 18, 2002):1; (November 22, 2002):6

logo, (November 18, 2002):1

mutual-insurance-holding-company inception, (March 14, 2003):2–3

on pooling-administration changes, (February 1998):6

regulation, lack of, (March 1999):7;
(November 22, 2002):6

regulatory expenditures, (November 18, 2002):1

Vaughan's reappointment as Commissioner, (August 1999):8

IPC Re

assets, (October 26, 2005):1

book value, (October 26, 2005):1

Bryce's stock options, (May 22, 2001):1

financial statements, (October 26, 2005):1
Hurricanes Katrina and Rita losses, (October 26, 2005):1

Schiff's investment in, (February 16, 2001):2–3; (December 21, 2003):2

stock price, (October 26, 2005):1

stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2

IPO listings

See also IPOs

Allied Group, (October 1997):7
Allied Life, (October 1997):14-15
American Capital Access Holdings,
(September 10, 2004):1-2
American Life Group, (November
1995):2
American Mutual Holding Company,
(February 1998):7
Century Industries, (July 1996):8
China Life Insurance Company,
(December 21, 2003):1; (January 9,
2004):1
E. W. Blanch, (Autumn 1993):5
Home Holdings, (November 22, 1994):4
InsWeb, (August 1999):3; (January 3,
2001):1
John Hancock, (November 15, 1999):1;
(September 2000):7-8; (May 20,
2003):1-3; (July 18, 2003):1-7;
(September 25, 2003):4-10; (October
23, 2003):1-2; (July 7, 2004):1
Lincoln Heritage Corporation, (March
1999):31
Lutine Capital Corporation, (December
1993):4-5
Mercer Insurance Group, (July 7, 2004):1
MetLife, (September 2000):8
Mid Ocean Reinsurance, (Autumn
1993):3; (December 1993):2
MONY, (March 1999):26-27, 31; (August
25, 2000):3; (September 2000):8;
(February 10, 2004):1
Normandy America, (August 1995):2;
(December 1996):1
Old Guard Mutual, (February 1998):10
PartnerRe Holdings, (December 1993):2
Prudential Reinsurance, (November
1995):2; (March 1996):11
PXRE, (February 16, 2001):1
Reliance Group, (March 1992):3;
(October 25, 1999):3
Riscorp, (December 1996):2
Transnational Reinsurance, (February 16,
2001):1
Travelers/Aetna Property Casualty
Corporation, (July 1996):6
value created or lost by, (October 27,
2003):2-3
Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings,
(Autumn 1993):2-3; (December
1993):2

IPOs

See also demutualization subscription
rights; IPO listings
capital abundance and, (October 27,
2003):1
Dirks' expertise in, (June 1993):5, 8-9
at discounts to book/intrinsic value,
(November 15, 1999):1-3; (September
2000):7-8; (May 20, 2003):1-2; (July
18, 2003):2-4; (September 25,
2003):5-7; (October 23, 2003):1-2;
(December 9, 2004):2-3

Dowling on Bermuda-based venture capi-
tal, (November 15, 2001):2-3
institutional investor preference over pol-
icyholders, (November 15, 1999):1-3;
(May 20, 2003):1-2; (July 18,
2003):2-4; (September 25, 2003):5-7;
(October 23, 2003):1-2
stock repurchases at higher prices follow-
ing, (September 2000):8; (January 9,
2003):1; (March 28, 2003):2; (July 18,
2003):3-4; (September 25, 2003):6-7

Irvin, Tinsley

retirement from Alexander & Alexander,
(March 1994):11

ISO (Insurance Services Office)

antitrust lawsuit, (April 1997):5
board of directors, (April 1997):5-6
conversion to for-profit stock company,
(April 1997):4-7; (February 1998):25
disclosure statement, (April 1997):6-7
earnings, 1993-1996, (April 1997):6t
financial statements, (April 1997):4-7
history, (April 1997):4-7
Lehman Brothers' conversion plan
involvement, (April 1997):5-6
management, (April 1997):5-7
members, (April 1997):5t
property/casualty insurance industry
return on equity study by, (March
1991):6
services provided, (April 1997):4
S.U.V. underwriting, (October 26, 2005):2
tort reform study by, (September
1992):1-2
valuation of, (April 1997):6

Isola, Paula

The Center for Insurance Research and,
(May 1998):15

ITT

See also The Hartford
Alcatel N.V. sale, (June 1992):4
annual report, 1992, (November 9,
2001):1
Araskog on creating shareholder value,
(June 1992):4
Araskog's comparison to Cooney, (June
1992):4
Araskog's leadership, (June 1992):4
Cooney's comparison to Araskog, (June
1992):4
dividends and earnings increases, (June
1992):3-4
Geneen's leadership, (June 1992):3-4
The Hartford Insurance Company
takeover, (June 1992):3
The Hartford's historical and real net
worth compared, (June 1992):4
More Debts Than Credits (Briloff), (June
1992):4
pooling-of-interests accounting, (June
1992):3
sale of The Hartford's stocks, (June
1992):4

Schiff's predictions, (June 1992):5
shareholder hopes for divestiture, (June
1992):4

~J~

J. P. Morgan

See also Morgan, J. P.
ACE Limited investment, (June 1993):6
Chubb Corporation lawsuit, (December
9, 2002):2
Ecker's stock purchases from, (November
1995):3
Kidder Peabody bailout by, (March
1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
Mid Ocean Reinsurance and, (Autumn
1993):3
Nationwide Mutual's catastrophe surplus
notes, (April 1995):3
stock offerings in the 1920s, (November
1995):3

J. P. Morgan Securities

on contingent commissions, (December
31, 2004):1

J. & W. Seligman & Company

AIG board of directors and, (April 9,
2004):2
Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance
Company sale by, (April 9, 2004):2

Jacobs, Irwin

on Devine's criticism of Conseco,
(December 19, 2002):2

Jacobsen, Kenneth A.

*Drain and Shea v. Provident Mutual Life
Insurance Company*, (October 17,
2002):1; (December 9, 2004):2
opposition to Provident Mutual MIHC
conversion plan, (June 28, 2002):3

Jain, Ajit

See also Berkshire Hathaway
on Berkshire Hathaway's catastrophe
policies, (Autumn 1993):4-5

James, Bill

baseball statistics, (December 22, 2004):1

James, Marquis

on 1905 working conditions, (February
1998):12; (August 1999):10
on the Armstrong Committee hearings,
(February 1998):13-14
on Hyde's costume ball, (February
1998):13
on MetLife's Farm Management
Program, (August 1999):10
*The Metropolitan Life: A Study in Business
Growth*, (March 1991):4-5; (October
1994):2; (February 1998):12-14, 19;
(August 1999):10-11

Jamestown, New York

described, (August 1995):8

JanCap Growth Fund

American Skandia's variable annuities and, (September 24, 2001):2

Japan

asset-backed securities, (December 9, 2002):2
auto imports, (Winter 1990):2
holding company-subsidiary relationships and insolvency, (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4
Kobe beef prices, (April 1995):11
life insurance, (August 1995):1; (July 1996):1-2; (December 22, 2003):1
residential land prices, (November 15, 2001):2
stock market performance, (August 1995):1
variable life insurance, (July 1996):1

Japanese Life Insurance: Appearance, Reality and Solvency (Smithers), (July 1996):1-2

Jefferson, Texas visit by Schiff, (March 1992):6

Jefferson National Life Insurance Company

dividend upstreams to Conseco, (December 2, 1999):2
negative unassigned surplus, (December 2, 1999):2

Jennings, Jeffrey H.

letter to *Schiff's*, (March 1993):11

Jenrette, Richard

See also The Equitable Companies cartoons, (December 1992):8
company stock purchase restrictions, (December 1992):10
handwriting analysis, (October 1994):11
on insolvency and asset quality, (March 1991):6

Jewell, Sarah

biography, (February 1998):17
Northwestern Mutual's Policyowners Examining Committee and, (February 1998):17

Johansen, Dan

on Erie Insurance Exchange, (August 1995):8-9

John Alden Life

logo, (January 1995):7

John Hancock

See also Brown, Stephen L.; D'Alessandro, David; Morgan Stanley advertising agency, (November 7, 2003):2-3
anti-takeover provisions, (July 18, 2003):2-4; (September 25, 2003):5-7; (October 23, 2003):1-3
board of director connections (*See also*

Brown, Stephen L.; D'Alessandro, David)
Bodman, Samuel, (October 23, 2003):2; (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
Budd, Wayne, (October 23, 2003):3; (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
Connors, John M., Jr., (October 23, 2003):3; (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
Davis, Robert J., (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
DeWolfe, Richard, (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
Fast, Robert, (October 23, 2003):2; (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
Feldstein, Kathleen Foley, (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
Glynn, Thomas P., (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
McHale, Judith, (November 7, 2003):3
Popeo, Robert, (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
Syron, Richard, (November 7, 2003):1-4; (June 16, 2004):3
board of directors, (July 18, 2003):5-7; (September 25, 2003):8-10; (October 23, 2003):1-3; (October 27, 2003):2-3; (November 7, 2003):1-4
corporate headquarters, (October 28, 2003):1
demutualization, (October 1998):12, 19; (November 15, 1999):1-4; (September 2000):8; (May 20, 2003):1-3; (July 18, 2003):1-7; (September 25, 2003):4-10; (October 23, 2003):1-3; (October 27, 2003):1-3; (November 7, 2003):1; (July 7, 2004):1
incentive programs, (July 18, 2003):5-6; (September 25, 2003):8-9
insider trading, (July 18, 2003):3, 7; (September 25, 2003):6, 10
institutional investor preference over policyholders, (November 15, 1999):1-3; (May 20, 2003):1-2; (July 18, 2003):2-4; (September 25, 2003):5-7; (October 23, 2003):1-2
IPO, (November 15, 1999):1; (September 2000):8; (May 20, 2003):1-3; (July 18, 2003):1-7; (September 25, 2003):4-10; (October 23, 2003):1-3; (October 27, 2003):1-3; (November 7, 2003):1; (July 7, 2004):1
lawsuits, (July 18, 2003):1, 8; (September 25, 2003):4; (October 23, 2003):2-3; (November 7, 2003):3-4
loans to executives, (July 18, 2003):6; (September 25, 2003):9
logo, (March 1999):4; (November 22, 2002):3
Manulife merger, (October 27, 2003):3; (July 7, 2004):1
MIHC conversion capitulation by, (October 1998):12, 19; (November 15, 1999):1
MIHC plan, (March 1999):3
Morgan Stanley conflicts of interest, (November 15, 1999):1-4
Morgan Stanley fairness opinion on

demutualization of, (November 15, 1999):1; (May 20, 2003):2
policyholder cashout, (November 15, 1999):1-4; (September 2000):8; (May 20, 2003):1-2; (July 18, 2003):1-7; (September 25, 2003):4-10; (October 23, 2003):1-3; (October 27, 2003):1-3
policyholder cashout, value lost in IPO, (July 18, 2003):4; (September 25, 2003):7; (October 23, 2003):1-2; (October 27, 2003):1-3; (July 7, 2004):1
policyholder deception by, (May 20, 2003):1-3; (July 18, 2003):1-8; (September 25, 2003):4-10; (October 27, 2003):1-3
Policyholder Information Statements, (November 15, 1999):1-2; (May 20, 2003):2-3; (July 18, 2003):1-2, 6; (September 25, 2003):4-5, 9; (October 27, 2003):2
policyholders, disclosure of share value to, (July 18, 2003):1-7; (September 25, 2003):4-10; (October 23, 2003):1-3; (October 27, 2003):1-3; (July 7, 2004):1
policyholder subscription rights offering, (November 15, 1999):3
proxy statement disclosures, (November 7, 2003):2-4
public hearings, (November 15, 1999):1-4; (May 20, 2003):1-2; (July 18, 2003):2-7; (September 25, 2003):5-10; (October 23, 2003):1-2; (October 27, 2003):1-2
ratings, (October 23, 2003):1
Schedule G request by Schiff's, (June 16, 2004):3-4
stock options to executives, (July 18, 2003):2-8; (September 25, 2003):5-10
stock price, (May 20, 2003):1-2; (July 18, 2003):3-4; (September 25, 2003):6-7; (October 23, 2003):1-3; (October 27, 2003):2-3
stock repurchases by, (September 2000):8; (March 28, 2003):2; (July 18, 2003):3-4; (September 25, 2003):6-7; (October 27, 2003):2-3
valuations, (July 18, 2003):2-7; (September 25, 2003):5-10; (October 23, 2003):1-3; (November 7, 2003):2
"value created" by IPO, (July 18, 2003):5; (September 25, 2003):8; (October 27, 2003):2-3; (November 7, 2003):1-2
Wit Capital and, (November 15, 1999):3-4

John Muir & Company

bankruptcy and SIPC losses, (October 1998):9
Cayman Islands Reinsurance offering, (June 1993):8; (October 1998):9
Dirks' tenure at, (June 1993):8; (October 1998):9

Johnson, Doyle

opposition to PMA Capital Insurance Company's proposed unstacking,

(November 22, 2005):4

Johnson, Paul

on Mellon's advice to Hoover,
(September 1992):8

Johnson, Samuel

on hope and experience, (October 26,
2005):1
on patriotism, (March 1999):6;
(November 22, 2002):5

Johnson, Stephen

Provident Mutual's sponsored demutual-
ization public hearings, (June 28,
2002):1

Johnson, Stephen J.

approval of PMA Capital Insurance
Company's unstacking application,
(November 22, 2005):5

Johnson & Higgins

dress codes in the 1930s, (March 1991):2
Recollections of Johnson & Higgins (Winton),
(March 1991):2
Towers International Reinsurance and,
(March 1993):9

Joiner, "Dad,"

(March 1992):7

joint and several liability rule

abolishment of, (September 1992):1
modifications to, (September 1992):1

Jones, B. Rees

on Allied Group board of directors,
(October 1997):9

Jones, John Luther (Casey),

(December 1991):8

Joseph, Fred

See also Drexel Burnham
Corcoran's disagreement over junk bonds,
(September 1991):7

Joseph, Tom

on Cincinnati Financial's success, (June
1994):10

Joseph J. Lewis & Son

coffee house and insurance brokerage,
(October 1997):23

Joukowsky, Artemis

on Starr's business practices, (April 9,
2004):2

The Journal of Risk and Insurance

"The Effects of Best's Rating Changes
on Insurance Company Stock Prices,"
(Autumn 1993):8; (October 1994):5

The Jungle (Sinclair),

(February 1998):12-13

junk bonds

AmBase's investments in, (June 1990):2

Corcoran's views on, (September 1991):7
*Corporate Bond Quality and Investor
Experience* (Hickman), (December
1991):4

Executive Life's investments in,
(November 22, 1994):6

First Executive Corporation investments
in, (Winter 1990):1-2; (June 1991):5-6;
(December 1991):3-5; (November 11,
2002):1

fixed-income securities compared, (June
1991):5

Hutchings' views on, (December 1991):2
life insurance industry insolvency con-
cerns, (March 1991):6

Milken on, (December 1991):5

Mutual Benefit and, (March 1992):6;
(March 1993):6

Ohio Casualty Corporation investments
in, (Winter 1990):2-3

opportunities in, (Winter 1990):2-3

Pacific Lumber/Maxxam financing with,
(November 22, 1994):6

pension plans and, (September 1991):7;
(November 22, 1994):6

Reliance Group Holdings as issuer and
buyer of, (March 1992):3-4
risk factors, (Winter 1990):1; (June
1991):5

Schiff's opinion of, (Winter 1990):1-2

Schulte's views on, (December 1991):4-5
statutory net worth ratios and,
(September 1990):1

successful investments in, (December
1991):4

~K~

Kamen, Harry

See also MetLife

Bethlehem Steel board of directors and,
(February 1998):11

cartoons, (February 1998):8, 13
compensation, (February 1998):11f, 26

"Dirty Harry" analogy and, (February
1998):20; (March 1999):2

on MetLife board of directors, (February
1998):10-11

on MetLife's constituents, (February
1998):19; (August 1999):12

on MetLife's NY operations, (February
1998):18

on MetLife's value, (August 1999):12
NY State MHC public hearings testimo-
ny, (February 1998):8-11, 18-20;

(August 1999):12; (March 14, 2003):2

Pfizer board of directors and, (February
1998):11

Schiff's description of, (August 1999):12
Smith College trustee, (February
1998):11

on stocks as acquisition currency,
(February 1998):18

on subscription rights, (February
1998):15-16, 19-20

Kamowitz, Sharon

John Hancock demutualization plan hear-
ings, (July 18, 2003):2-3; (September
25, 2003):5-6

Kansas trip by Schiff,

(June 1993):10-11

Karlins Arnold & Corbitt

Unistar and, (August 1999):20

Kates, Henry

See also Mutual Benefit Life Insurance
Company
Schiff's blame for Mutual Benefit failure,
(March 1993):6

Katz, David

on risk managers, (April 1995):8

Kaufman, Alan J.

H. W. Kaufman purchase by, (March
1996):8-9

Kaufman, Andy,

(September 1991):6

Kaufman, Herbert W.

See also H. W. Kaufman Financial Group
H. W. Kaufman sale by, (March 1996):8-9

Kayes v. Pacific Lumber Company

Kellogg's deposition for, (November 22,
1994):6-8

Keating, Charles

Grant on, (December 1993):10

Keefe, Bruyette & Woods

opinion on PMA's proposed unstacking,
(November 22, 2005):3-4

Keegan, Kevin

InsWeb and, (March 1999):28-30

Keeley, John

pricing of IPOs following demutualiza-
tions, (December 9, 2004):2-3

Keenan, Edward

Probe newsletter, (June 1991):8

Kelley, Bruce

See also EMC Insurance Companies;
Employers Mutual
compensation, (October 1997):15
Schiff's opinion of, (February 1998):24

Kellogg, C. Burton, II

See also A. M. Best
on Best's analysts, (November 22,
1994):7-8
on Best's *Insurance Reports* subscribers,
(November 22, 1994):8
on Best's rating process, (November 22,
1994):6-7
on insurance company investments and
ratings, (November 22, 1994):8
on reinsurance, (November 22, 1994):7

- Kelly, Edmund F.**
See also Liberty Mutual Insurance Company
Schiff's Liberty Mutual Defense Fund letter to, (June 28, 2001):1-2
- Kemper, James S.**
 biography, (January 9, 2003):1
- Kemper Corporation**
See also Kemper Insurance Companies; Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company
 board of directors, (December 31, 2002):2
 Conseco's acquisition attempt, (August 1994):2; (April 1995):6; (August 1995):15
 Edgar's board of directors compensation, (June 15, 2001):1; (December 31, 2002):2
 financial condition, (January 9, 2003):1-3
 InsWeb leads handling by, (March 1999):29
 Lumbermens ownership of, (June 15, 2001):1-2
 Lumbermens swap transactions, (June 15, 2001):1-2; (December 31, 2002):2
 National Loss Control Service Corp. stock, (June 15, 2001):1-2
 stock price, (June 15, 2001):1-2
 Zurich acquisition of, (June 15, 2001):2
- Kemper Insurance Companies**
 Berkshire Hathaway and, (January 9, 2003):2
 Illinois' MIHC legislation and, (June 15, 2001):1
 premiums written, (January 9, 2003):1
 ratings, (January 9, 2003):1-3
 response to Fitch Ratings downgrades, (January 13, 2003):1
 Superior National reinsurance agreement, (January 9, 2003):1-2
- Kemper Investors**
 capital-to-liabilities ratio comparisons, (August 1994):2
- Kemper Reinsurance Company**
 Best's ratings, (June 15, 2001):2
 General Electric acquisition of, (June 15, 2001):2
 Kemper Corp. stock swap for, (June 15, 2001):1-2
 Lumbermens capital infusion to, (June 15, 2001):2
 underreserved, (June 15, 2001):2
- Kempton, Murray**
 on journalists, (March 21, 2002):1
- Kendel, Terry**
See also United Pacific Life
 on single-premium annuities, (December 1991):3
 on United Pacific Life's investment products, (December 1991):3
- Kenney, Roger K.**
See also Alliance of American Insurers
Workers' Compensation State Funds: Disappearing Capital, (March 1993):5
- Kentucky National**
 DeAlessandro and, (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31
- Kernodle, Seth**
See also Integon
 on Integon's pay plans, (October 1997):2
- "Keyes, Barton" (pseudonym)**
 driver rating system suggestions, (October 26, 2005):2-3
 on monitoring devices in cars, (October 26, 2005):2
 on S.U.V. fatality statistics, (October 26, 2005):2
 on S.U.V. underwriting, (October 26, 2005):2
- Kidd, John E. A.**
 Columbia Pharmaceutical and, (March 1999):31
 Savoy Re and, (March 1999):31
- Kidd, Wendy**
 Prestige Casualty and, (March 1999):31
- Kidder Peabody**
 bailout in 1930, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
- Kilcup, Bob**
 earthquake prediction and analysis, (March 1994):8; (June 1994):6
- Kilgore, Texas visit by Schiff,**
 (March 1992):6-7
- Kilgore College Rangerette Dance-Drill Team,**
 (March 1992):6-7
- Killian, John**
 on State Farm's customer orientation, (August 1994):9
 on State Farm's fiscal conservatism, (August 1994):9
 on State Farm's strategy, (August 1994):9
 on State Farm's value, (August 1994):9
- Kiner, Ralph**
 request for raise, (Summer 1989):2
- King, Jim**
 mortgage loan by Allied Life to, (February 1998):4
- Kirkland, Derek**
See also Morgan Stanley
 conflicts of interest, (November 15, 1999):1; (May 20, 2003):2
 fairness opinion on John Hancock demutualization, (November 15, 1999):1; (May 20, 2003):2
 on John Hancock subscription rights offering, (November 15, 1999):3
 Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearings, (May 1998):14-17; (November 15, 1999):1-2
- Kirkpatrick, James**
 on Allied Group's Coordinating Committee, (May 1998):9
 Allied Group shares owned, 3/31/1997, (May 1998):9t
 Nationwide takeover approval, (March 1999):19
- Kittredge, Donley, Elson, Fullem, & Embick**
 opposition to PMA Capital Insurance Company's proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4-5
- Klamath Falls, Oregon**
 earthquake probabilities, (March 1994):8
- Kloss, Robert W.**
See also Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company
 on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11
 Nationwide-Provident acquisition public hearings testimony, (June 28, 2002):2-3
 Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan public hearings testimony, (May 1998):15-17
 severance compensation, (June 28, 2002):3-4; (October 17, 2002):1-3
- Knoll, Florence**
 Wilde Building interiors by, (July 19, 2004):3
- Kohlberg Kravis Roberts**
 American Re acquisition by, (December 1996):2
- Koken, Diane**
See also Pennsylvania Insurance Department
 on agent and broker disclosure of commission, (December 9, 2004):1-2
 conflicts of interest, (May 1998):15; (August 25, 2000):1; (June 28, 2002):2; (October 17, 2002):1-3
 discretion for approval of corporate restructurings, (November 22, 2005):3
 NAIC and, (December 9, 2004):1-2
 Nationwide-Provident acquisition public hearings, (June 28, 2002):2
 PMA's approved unstacking, denial of appeals, (November 22, 2005):5
 Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearing, (May 1998):15; (August 25, 2000):1; (June 28, 2002):2; (December 9, 2004):2
 Reliance Insurance Company lawsuit by, (July 11, 2005):1
 on Ridge's administration, (October 17, 2002):1

Kooper, Bernie

See also Arista Insurance Company duties and compensation, (October 1994):10; (November 1995):4 on Old Lyme Holdings purchase of Arista stock, (October 1994):10 Schiff's description of, (November 1995):4

Kordick, Lloyd

on Andersen's incorrect citation of "Iowa law," (February 1998):2 Schiff's nomination to Allied Mutual's board by, (February 1998):2

kosher insurance

Atlantic Mutual's kosher food coverage, (March 1993):3

Kramer, Orin

Rating the Risks—Assessing the Solvency Threat in the Financial Services Industry, (March 1991):6

Kudlow, Lawrence

on security and socialism, (December 1993):11

Kurz, Herbert

NY State MIHC legislation opposition, (December 9, 2001):2

Kwajalein Island

BRI Coverage "guarantees," (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8; (April 1997):9 described, (August 1995):3

~L~**Lafayette, Ivan**

on policyholder approvals required for conversion, (February 1998):16–17

Laffer, Arthur

Munger on, (July 7, 2004):2

Laffer curve,

(September 1991):2

Lai, Christine

American International Group, Inc.: The Emperor of Financial Services (Hicks & Lai), (October 1998):2

Lamar Life

annuity advertising, (March 1994):2

Lamb, Reinhold P.

independent agents and risk study, (August 1994):2–3

Landa, Art

as corporate raider, (July 11, 2005):3

LandAmerica

Reliance Group and, (August 1999):4

Landy v. D'Alessandro et al,

(July 18, 2003):1, 8; (September 25,

2003):4

Lane, Shephard

clients, (March 1999):31 Universal Heights and, (March 1999):31

Lane & Waterman LLP

as Allied Mutual plaintiffs' class counsel, (August 16, 2005):3

Langdon, Hershel

on Allied Group board of directors, (October 1997):9

Lansky, Meyer

Pollack's association with, (March 1999):31

Lapin, David

letter to Schiff's, (March 1993):11

Lapin, Gregory

American International Group: Cultivating Global Growth, (September 2000):1–2

lapse-supported policies

administrative costs, (February 15, 2005):4–5
airline overbooking analogy, (February 15, 2005):3
in Canada, (February 15, 2005):7
cash value life insurance, artificially priced, (February 15, 2005):2
guaranteed disability income, (February 15, 2005):2
history, (February 15, 2005):6–7
long-term care insurance, (February 15, 2005):1–2
marketing advantages of, (February 15, 2005):6–7
Mid-Continent's assumptions, (March 1999):15–16; (November 22, 2002):14–15
nonguaranteed term, (February 15, 2005):2
perverse incentives, (February 15, 2005):3
policyholder exploitation, (February 15, 2005):7
pricing assumptions, (February 15, 2005):3–5
profitability from, (February 15, 2005):2
risks to insurance buyers, (February 15, 2005):1–3
secondary market effects on, (February 15, 2005):3
as speculative investments, (February 15, 2005):3
surrender charges, (February 15, 2005):4–5

LaSalle Re

preferred stock, (January 18, 2000):2
Schiff's investment in, (January 18, 2000):2; (October 14, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2

Lasser, Lawrence J.

See also Putnam Investments compensation, (August 1995):15

Lasser, Louis

Spitzer's mutual funds lawsuit and, (October 15, 2004):1

Latin America

insurance companies locating in Panama, (February 1998):27
Peruvian government bonds, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8

Laughlin, Nevada visit,

(June 1990):4; (August 1995):13

Laughton, F. Sherman

on CDOs, (December 21, 2003):1

lawsuits

See also tort reform
Arnold Estate vs. Erie Indemnity Company, (August 1995):10–11
Belth v. New York State Department of Insurance, (June 16, 2004):2–3; (July 7, 2004):3
The Center for Insurance Research vs. Old Guard Mutual, (February 1998):10
Century Industries et al. v. Schiff's, (April 1997):8–9; (February 1998):22–23; (October 1998):8
Circle Fine Art vs. Schiff, (March 1994):10; (April 1995):4–5; (April 1997):8; (February 1998):23
Drain and Shea v. Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company, (May 1998):14; (October 17, 2002):1; (December 9, 2004):2
exotic dancers, (June 1994):11
H. W. Kaufman Financial Group class action, (February 1998):23
Hopkins v. City of Buffalo, NY, (June 16, 2004):2
by Iowa policyholders, (March 1999):25
ISO antitrust, (April 1997):5
J. P. Morgan vs. Chubb, (December 9, 2002):2
John Hancock, (July 18, 2003):1, 8; (September 25, 2003):4; (October 23, 2003):2–3; (November 7, 2003):3–4
Kayes v. Pacific Lumber Company, (November 22, 1994):6–8
Landy v. D'Alessandro et al., (July 18, 2003):1, 8; (September 25, 2003):4
Lincoln Heritage Life Insurance trademark infringement, (March 1999):31
Martin v. Pacific Lumber Company, (November 22, 1994):6–8
Mutual Benefit Life improper payments, (March 1992):6
Nationwide Mutual vs. Allied, (August 16, 2005):3
New York v. Marsh & McLennan Companies, Inc., (October 15, 2004):1–2; (October 22, 2004):1–2; (December 9, 2004):1; (December 31, 2004):2–3

- Owens Financial Group v. AIG*, (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4
- Paul v. Virginia*, (April 1997):4; (March 14, 2003):1
- products liability, (September 1990):1
- PRUPAC v. State of Florida/Department of Insurance*, (Autumn 1993):8
- by Reliance Group shareholders and bondholders, (August 16, 2000):2
- Rieff v. Evans et al.*, (February 1998):1; (March 1999):25; (May 31, 2001):1; (August 16, 2005):1-3
- by Riscorp's shareholders, (December 1996):2
- Ross vs. Underwriters Financial Group, (August 1995):6
- Sibley-Schreiber v. Oxford Health Plans (NY) Inc.*, (October 1998):19
- Spitzer's lawsuit of Marsh & McLennan, (October 15, 2004):1-2; (October 22, 2004):1-2; (December 9, 2004):1; (December 31, 2004):2-3
- Spitzer's lawsuit of mutual funds, (October 15, 2004):1
- State of Oklahoma v. Mid-Continent Life*, (March 1999):16; (November 22, 2002):15
- Towers Financial Corporation, (March 1993):9
- Underwriters Financial Group, (August 1995):4, 6; (July 1996):8
- for Viagra prescription coverage, (October 1998):19
- Leach, James G.**
- U. S. Industrial Services and, (August 1999):27
- Unistar and, (August 1999):27
- on Unistar's stock manipulation, (August 1999):25
- Leasco Data Processing**
- See also* Reliance Group Holdings; Reliance Insurance Company; Steinberg, Saul
- Bialkin on mergers and acquisitions, benefits to shareholders and policyholders, (July 12, 2005):6
- Chemical Bank acquisition attempt by, (March 1992):2; (May 1998):5; (June 1, 2000):1-2
- Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt as consultants, (December 22, 2003):5; (July 12, 2005):1-3
- Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt's finder's fee, (July 12, 2005):3
- earnings, (March 1992):2; (June 1, 2000):1; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2; (July 14, 2005):1-5
- Levitt on mergers and acquisitions, benefits to shareholders and policyholders, (July 12, 2005):3
- Levitt on rationale of acquiring Reliance Insurance Co., (July 12, 2005):1-3
- Levitt on use of Reliance's "redundant capital," (July 12, 2005):4, 5
- as "new era" stock, (March 1992):2; (June 1, 2000):1-2; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2
- Reliance exchange offer terms, (July 12, 2005):3
- Reliance Insurance Company acquisition by, (March 1992):2; (October 25, 1999):3; (May 31, 2000):2; (June 1, 2000):1; (December 22, 2003):5; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2-3; (July 12, 2005):1-6; (July 14, 2005):1-5
- Roberts on rationale of acquiring Reliance Insurance Co., (July 14, 2005):2-5
- Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly questions on Reliance acquisition by, (July 12, 2005):1-6; (July 14, 2005):1-5
- Leatherdale, Douglas**
- See also* The St. Paul market assessment by, (June 1991):4
- stock options granted, (May 22, 2001):2
- LeCompte, Jerry**
- See also* American Association of State Compensation Insurance Funds (AAS-CIF)
- on state fund solvency, (March 1993):5
- legal issues.**
- See* lawsuits; legislation; regulation; tort reform
- Legion/Villanova Insurance Companies**
- failure of, (November 22, 2005):1
- legislation**
- See also* California, Proposition 103; public hearings; regulation
- antitrust, (April 1997):4; (March 14, 2003):1
- Armstrong Investigations, (February 15, 2005):6
- Armstrong Investigations, (February 1998):12-14; (June 16, 2004):1-3
- Common Sense Product Liability Act, (April 1995):8
- Federal Earthquake Insurance and Reinsurance Act (FEIRA), (September 1990):2
- Financial Services Reform Act of 1999, (March 3, 2000):1
- Glass-Steagall Act, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
- Illinois MIHC legislation, (June 15, 2001):1
- Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, (March 14, 2003):3-4
- Massachusetts MIHC negotiations, (October 1998):19; (March 1999):3
- McCarran-Ferguson Act, (June 1991):5; (April 1997):5; (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6; (March 14, 2003):1, 4
- Natural Disaster Protection Act, (Autumn 1993):11; (August 1994):3-4
- NY State proposed MIHC legislation, (October 1997):20; (February 1998):8-20; (May 1998):18-19; (March 1999):3
- Paul v. Virginia* and federal antitrust laws, (April 1997):4; (March 14, 2003):1
- real estate investments by insurance companies, (September 1991):6
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation, (March 1991):3
- Securities Act of 1933, (July 25, 2002):1; (August 16, 2002):2
- Securities Exchange Act of 1934, (November 2, 2001):1; (August 16, 2002):2; (July 18, 2003):7; (September 25, 2003):10
- Standard Nonforfeiture Law revision process, (February 15, 2005):6
- Tax Reform Act of 1986, (July 1996):13
- tontine policies, (February 15, 2005):6
- Lehman Brothers**
- Home Holdings offerings by, (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
- ISO conversion plan, (April 1997):5-6
- Spehar's research reports, (March 1996):3; (October 1997):3-4
- Leighton, Charles M.**
- on MetLife board of directors, (February 1998):10-11
- Lennon, Terrence**
- on life insurance industry changes, (September 1991):2-3
- letters of credit**
- retros and, (March 1992):1-2
- Letters to Schiff's,**
- (September 1991):8; (December 1991):8; (March 1992):8; (June 1992):8; (September 1992):8; (December 1992):10; (March 1993):11; (June 1993):11; (April 1997):12
- Leucadia National**
- 13-D filing, (June 7, 2000):1
- Reliance Group proposed acquisition by, (May 31, 2000):1; (June 5, 2000):1-2; (June 12, 2000):1
- takeover scenarios, (June 5, 2000):2
- Levant, Oscar**
- on drinking liquor, (December 1999):1
- level-premium policies**
- affordability of, (February 15, 2005):2
- in Canada, (February 15, 2005):7
- lapse support of, (February 15, 2005):1-5
- life insurance example, (February 15, 2005):3-5
- Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company, (March 1999):15-16; (November 22, 2002):14-15
- profit projection example, (February 15, 2005):2

risks of, (February 15, 2005):2

leverage

insurance companies and, (Winter 1990):1-2
results and, (November 1, 1999):1
small miscalculations in, (December 1999):1-2, 9

leveraged buyouts

Conseco's acquisitions, (March 1994):3-4
Forstmann's comments on, (Spring 1989):2
ratings agencies opinion of, (March 1994):4

Levin, Alan

See also Standard & Poor's
on Berkshire Hathaway's rating, (March 1994):7

Levin, Neil

See also New York State Insurance Department
cartoons, (February 1998):13
D'Amato and, (February 1998):12
on demutualization, (February 1998):12, 14-18, 21; (May 1998):19; (March 1999):3, 26-27, 31
on federal regulation of insurance industry, (February 1998):14
Goldman Sachs connections, (February 1998):12; (March 1999):26; (November 15, 1999):3
Holocaust victims' assets recovery, (May 1998):19
John Hancock's anti-takeover provisions, (October 23, 2003):3; (October 27, 2003):2
MONY demutualization and IPO, (March 1999):26-27, 31; (February 10, 2004):1
mutual insurance holding companies and, (May 1998):19
NY State MIHC legislation and, (February 1998):12; (May 1998):19; (March 1999):3
NY State MIHC public hearings testimony, (February 1998):14-18
NY State's flex-rating law, (May 1998):19
on ownership of mutuals, (February 1998):14-16
on Principal Mutual MIHC plan, (February 1998):21
rate cut opposition, (May 1998):19
Schiff's letter on MONY subscription rights, (March 1999):26-27
Schiff's opinion of, (February 10, 2004):1
Schiff's request for photograph of, (February 1998):21
on subscription rights, (February 1998):15-16

Levin, Stephen E.

Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan ruling, (March 1999):3; (November 15, 1999):2; (October 17, 2002):1; (December 9, 2004):2

Levitt, Arthur

See also Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt, Inc.
as AIG board of directors advisor, (July 12, 2005):1
as American Stock Exchange president, (July 12, 2005):1
Carter's relationship with, (July 12, 2005):6
on cash flow from Reliance premiums, (July 12, 2005):4
Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt and, (July 12, 2005):1, 2, 6
on cost savings after mergers and acquisitions, (July 12, 2005):2-3
on earnings management, (August 16, 2002):2-3
on hubris and CEO departures, (March 18, 2005):1
on insurance companies as takeover targets despite low profits, (July 12, 2005):4-5
on mergers and acquisitions, benefits to shareholders and policyholders, (July 12, 2005):3
on NY state insurance commissioner, (July 12, 2005):4
on rationale of Leasco acquisition of Reliance Insurance Co., (July 12, 2005):1-3
Roberts' claims of Reliance Insurance Co. stock manipulation by, (July 14, 2005):1, 4
as SEC chairman, (July 12, 2005):1
Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly testimony, (December 22, 2003):5; (July 12, 2005):1-6
on state regulation of insurance companies, (July 12, 2005):4
on Steinberg's management skills, (December 22, 2003):5; (July 12, 2005):3
on "supermarket approach" to selling insurance products, (July 12, 2005):5-6
on use of Reliance's "redundant capital," (July 12, 2005):4-6

Lewis, Herschell Gordon

AIG advertising, (March 14, 2005):1-2
Direct Mail Copy That Sells!, (March 14, 2005):1
film career, (March 14, 2005):1
marketing strategy, (March 14, 2005):1-2

Lewis, Michael

Liar's Poker, (May 1998):19
Moneyball, (September 25, 2003):1; (December 22, 2004):1

Lewis, Peter

See also Progressive
on commissions, (November 22, 1994):11
on meeting customer expectations, (June 1991):4
on Progressive's auto insurance business,

(November 22, 1994):11
on Progressive's underwriting profit margins, (October 1997):2

Lexington Insurance Company

Delaware Insurance Department's examination of, (December 1996):3

liability insurance

See also asbestos liabilities; environmental liabilities; products liability
Buffett on, (November 1995):8
bungee-jumping, (June 1992):1
collateral source rule modifications, (September 1992):1
CRISIS and RECOVERY: A Review of Business Liability Insurance in the 1980s (Mooney), (September 1992):1-2
crisis of the 1980s, (September 1992):1-2
D&O, (April 7, 2003):1f, 3-4; (March 14, 2005):1-4
float produced by, (November 1995):8
general liability claims, 1980-1990, (September 1992):2f
general liability premiums, 1980-1990, (September 1992):2f
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2
joint and several liability rule changes, (September 1992):1
Kramer on toxic waste cleanup costs, (March 1991):6
Mooney on causes of crisis in, (September 1992):1
non-economic damages claims, (September 1992):1
products liability and, (September 1990):1
punitive damages claims, (September 1992):1
tort costs, (February 26, 2004):3; (March 11, 2004):1-3
tort reform and, (September 1992):1-2; (February 5, 2003):2-3; (February 26, 2004):3

Liar's Poker (Lewis),

(May 1998):19

Libby, Doug

biography, (October 1994):8
Schiff's interview of, (October 1994):8

Liberty Mutual Defense Fund

Liberty Mutual Insurance Company and, (June 28, 2001):1-2
Schiff's letter to Kelly, (June 28, 2001):1-2

Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

See Liberty Mutual Insurance Company

Liberty Mutual Insurance Company

CS First Boston's fairness opinion on MIHC conversion, (March 28, 2001):3

disclosures to policyholders, (March 28, 2001):1-3
information statements, (March 28, 2001):2-3
Liberty Mutual Defense Fund takeover offer, (June 28, 2001):1-2
logo, (January 1995):8
long-haul truck insurance, (April 1997):3
MIHC conversion plan, (March 28, 2001):1-3; (October 8, 2001):1
policyholder surplus, (June 28, 2001):1
premiums written, (June 28, 2001):1
ratings, (September 10, 2004):2
Schiff's fairness opinion on MIHC conversion, (March 28, 2001):2-3

licensing

brokerage, (August 1999):16

Liddy, Edward

on Allstate's core competencies, (December 1999):4
on Allstate's growth plans, (October 30, 2001):2

Liddy, Richard

on General American Life funding agreements and failure, (December 1999):8-9; (September 10, 2004):2
on General American Life growth plans, (November 2, 2001):2
Reinsurance Group of America and, (December 1999):9; (November 2, 2001):2

life insurance

See also annuities; disability insurance in Eastern Europe, (August 1999):3
Equitable's misleading ad, (August 1994):2
inspirational pap, (August 1994):1
lapse-supported policies, (February 15, 2005):1-7
level-premium pricing example, (February 15, 2005):3-5
leveraged, (November 1995):3
low-load direct and agent-sold policies, compared, (February 15, 2005):3-5
mortality compared to asset accumulation, (March 1996):3
profitability through anticipated lapses of, (February 15, 2005):2
proposed tax law changes, (March 1992):6
ratings black-hole effect on, (August 1999):5; (November 17, 1999):1
sales following stock market crash of 1929, (March 1991):2
Schiff's outlook for, (January 18, 2000):1
secondary market growth in, (February 15, 2005):3
Tedoldi on value of, (August 1994):1

Life Insurance: A Consumer's Guide (Belth)

on company names, (March 1999):4; (November 22, 2002):3

Life Insurance Council of New York

Shouvlín's lobbying of Grannis on behalf of, (February 12, 2002):4

life insurance industry

See also mutual insurance; mutual insurance holding companies; National Association of Life Underwriters (NALU)
accounting methods in 1968, (March 30, 2005):3
actuaries' aggressive behavior, (December 1991):2
The American Life Convention: A Study in the History of Life Insurance (Buley), (June 16, 2004):1
Armstrong investigation of, (February 1998):12-14; (June 16, 2004):1-3; (February 15, 2005):6
Best's ratings of, (August 1994):2
bond market losses, compared to property/casualty industry, (June 1994):1
Corcoran on need for new capital, (September 1991):7
Corcoran's views on, (September 1991):7
corporate jets and airplanes, (Autumn 1993):6; (July 11, 2005):1
cost of capital compared to investment returns, (March 1996):4
criticism of, (March 1991):5
demographics and, (March 1996):3
deregulation of, (September 1991):2
derivatives use, (January 1995):4
failures between 1929 - 1936, (March 1991):4
financial strength of insurers, (August 1994):2-3
gay and lesbian concerns about, (April 1995):11
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2, 3-4; (September 1991):6; (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
Greenberg on AIG's entry into, (August 1994):2
Greenberg on lowered ratings of insurers, (August 1994):2
Grover's 1879 prophecy on, (September 1991):5
history of, (September 1991):4-6
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, (March 14, 2003):3-5
investment products of, (March 1994):1-2; (November 1995):3
in Japan, (August 1995):1; (July 1996):1-2; (December 22, 2003):1
junk bond investments, (March 1991):6
Lennon on rapid changes in 1980s, (September 1991):2-3
leveraged investments by, (January 1995):4
Massachusetts laws on uncollateralized loans, (July 18, 2003):6; (September 25, 2003):9
misleading practices in, (March 1994):1-2

moratorium on loans and surrender values, (March 1991):3, 5; (September 1991):6; (December 1992):9; (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
mortgage investments by, (March 1991):1; (November 1995):3
mortgage-related securities investments by, (January 1995):4
NAIC Life Insurance Policy Illustration Model Regulation, (February 15, 2005):6
number of companies in 1991, (March 1991):5
Probe newsletter, (June 1991):8
public relations pamphlet, 1933, (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
ratings, (March 1991):7
real estate investment results, 1991, (June 1992):2
real estate investments by, (March 1991):6; (September 1991):2; (November 1995):3
reserves, (March 1996):3
resurgence ability, (July 1996):2
runs and, (December 1992):9
scandals, (November 1995):3
in South Korea, (August 1999):31
state guaranty funds compared to bank deposit insurance, (March 1991):6
state guaranty funds compared to deposit insurance, (September 1991):3
state regulation of, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
voluntary surrenders and runs, (September 1991):2-3
during World War II, (August 1999):10-11

LifeUSA

investment portfolio ratings, (April 1995):9
misleading advertising, (March 1994):2; (April 1995):9

Lincoln, Abraham

Lincoln National's museum and, (March 1996):11

Lincoln Heritage Life Insurance Company

final expense insurance, (March 1999):31
trademark infringement lawsuit vs. Lincoln Heritage Corp., (March 1999):31

Lincoln Highway (Route 30),

(October 1998):16

Lincoln National Life

Lincoln memorabilia and museum, (March 1996):11
logo, (January 1995):7
Standard & Poor's on derivatives use by, (January 1995):4

Lincoln National Reassurance

core competencies and, (April 1997):3

Linde, Edward

- John Hancock board of directors and, (October 23, 2003):3; (November 7, 2003):3
- John Hancock stock purchases, (July 18, 2003):3; (September 25, 2003):6
- Lindner, Carl, III**
See also American Financial
 American Financial's ice cream purchases, (August 1999):31
 ISO conversion, opposition to, (April 1997):4
- Ling, James**
 LTV and "Project Redeployment," (October 25, 1999):3
- Lipp, Robert**
 Steinberg's attempt to acquire Chemical Bank and, (May 1998):5
- Liss, Samuel**
 E. W. Blanch Holdings analysis, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1
- Litan, Robert E.**
 on earthquake insurance, (September 1990):2
Insurer Insolvency and Earthquake Insurance, (September 1992):2
- Little, Royal**
 on balanced budgets, (Spring 1989):2
 on conglomerates, (July 11, 2005):2
 death of, (Fall 1989):2
 How to Lose \$100,000,000 And Other Valuable Advice, (Fall 1989):2-3; (July 11, 2005):2
- Litton Industries**
 annual reports, (November 2, 2001):1
 business overview, (November 2, 2001):1
 stock as acquisition currency, (November 2, 2001):1
 Unitrin ownership of, (November 2, 2001):1
- Lloyd, Annamaria**
 Principal Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearings, (March 1999):2-3; (August 25, 2000):1
- Lloyd's of London**
 accounting methods, (October 1994):2-3
 after-tax return on investments, (Fall 1989):1
 Alexander Howden Group scandals, (October 1994):3
 American Names on unlimited liability, (December 1993):8-9
 analysts' reports advertisement, (October 1994):3f
 Anton Members Agency and, (December 1993):3-4
 asbestos and pollution liabilities, (October 1994):3
 Bermuda-based competition, (December 1993):4
 Brockbank Group Managing Agency and, (March 1996):5
 Buffett on competition with, (November 1995):11
 Cooper's boxing championship belts and, (Autumn 1993):11
 downsizing by, (March 1993):1
 Equitas name, (March 1999):4; (November 22, 2002):3
 Green's offshore reinsurer, (October 1994):3
 history, (December 1993):3-4; (October 1994):2-3
H.M.S. Lutine's bell and, (December 1993):3
 losses, (October 1994):2
 Lutine Capital Corporation and, (December 1993):3-4
 merchandise, (October 1994):2
 Methuen Managing Agency and, (March 1996):5
 Names, number of, (October 1994):2f
 Names' gains and losses compared, (October 1994):2-3
 Names' liabilities, (December 1993):8-9; (October 1994):2-3
 Names' trust funds intermingling, (August 1995):15
 Posgate on Bogardus' lack of sophistication, (October 1994):3
 reserves and surplus, 1982-1992, (October 1994):3t
 Royal Society for Indigent Names, (June 1993):5f; (August 1995):5f
 San Francisco earthquake (1906) payments, (October 1994):2
Ultimate Risk: The Inside Story of the Lloyd's Catastrophe (Raphael), (October 1994):2-3
- Lloyd's of London (film),**
 (October 1994):2
- loans to insurance company officers**
 by Allied Mutual, (February 1998):4-5
 Iowa law prohibiting, (February 1998):4-5
 Massachusetts statues on, (July 18, 2003):6; (September 25, 2003):9
- Loesser, Frank**
 MIHC musical, (October 1998):19
- Loews Corporation**
 annual report reviews, (June 1993):4
 price to book value, (January 1995):3; (August 1999):2; (November 15, 2001):1; (December 31, 2004):2
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
 Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3; (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2; (December 31, 2004):2
 S&P Multiline Insurance Index and, (October 1998):19
 stock repurchases by, (May 22, 2001):2
 Tisch's stock options, (May 22, 2001):2
 valuation, (December 1992):7
- logos and corporate symbols,**
 (January 1995):6-9; (March 1999):5-6; (November 22, 2002):4-5; (March 21, 2005):1-2
See also advertising; *specific companies*
- long-tail insurance**
 environmental liability insurance, (Autumn 1993):4
 industry shift to casualty insurance, (March 1991):5-6
 loss-reserves-to-surplus ratios and, (March 1993):4
 pricing and reserve difficulties, (March 1991):5-6
- long-term care insurance**
 premiums, mispricing of, (February 15, 2005):1-2
- Loomis, Carol,**
 (August 1994):8
- Lord, Bissell & Brook**
 on mutual policyholder ownership issues, (February 1998):9
 NY State's proposed MIHC legislation and, (February 1998):12
- Lorillard**
 valuation of, (December 1992):7
- Los Angeles, California**
 earthquake risk, (March 1994):8; (June 1994):6
 Schiff's Route 66 trip to, (June 1990):4; (August 1995):13
- "The Loss of the Certainty Effect"**
 (Stewart and Stewart)
 claims paid by insurance companies, (June 4, 2002):2; (September 17, 2002):1-4
- loss reserves**
 retros and, (March 1992):1-2
 under Tax Reform Act of 1986, (July 1996):13
 underestimating, (March 1992):2
- Louis, Joe**
 on Conn, (November 15, 1999):4
- Louisiana**
 PAIN (personal auto insurance nastiness) index, (March 7, 2002):4
- Louisiana Insurance Guaranty Association**
 Brown's warning to lawyers, (Autumn 1993):11
 financial condition, (Autumn 1993):11
- Louis Weiss & Associates**
 Underwriters Financial Group and,

(August 1995):5-6

Lowe, Janet

Benjamin Graham on Value Investing,
(December 22, 2003):2
Damn Right!, (July 7, 2004):1-2

LTV

Ling's "Project Redeployment," (October 25, 1999):3

Luce, Henry

on the "American century," (January 9, 2004):1

Ludrof, Jeffrey

on Erie Insurance Exchange's philosophy,
(August 1995):8
on Erie's customer service, (August 1995):10

Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company

See also Kemper Corporation; Mathis, David
annual statements, (March 28, 2003):1
Berkshire Hathaway and, (January 9, 2003):2
board of directors, (December 31, 2002):2
financial condition, (December 31, 2002):1-3; (January 9, 2003):1-3; (January 13, 2003):1; (March 28, 2003):1
Kemper Corporation ownership by, (June 15, 2001):1-2
Kemper Reinsurance Company capital infusion from, (June 15, 2001):2
MIHC legislation, (December 31, 2002):2
National Indemnity policy endorsements, (December 31, 2002):2-3
National Loss Control Service Corp. stock, (June 15, 2001):1-2
policyholder concerns, (June 15, 2001):2
ratings, (December 31, 2002):1; (January 9, 2003):1-3
risk factors, (March 28, 2003):1-2
sale of assets, (March 28, 2003):1
Smith's retirement, (December 31, 2002):1-3
stock swap transactions, (June 15, 2001):1-2; (December 31, 2002):2
surplus notes, (December 31, 2002):1-3; (January 9, 2003):1t, 2-3; (January 13, 2003):1; (March 28, 2003):1-2

Lundby, Mary

Allied Mutual legislation and, (May 1998):10

Lutine Capital Corporation

Anton Members Agency Ltd. and,
(December 1993):4-5
business overview, (December 1993):4
closed-end mutual fund similarities,
(December 1993):4
H.M.S. Lutine's history, (December 1993):3

IPO, (December 1993):4-5

Lloyd's membership, (December 1993):4
syndicate structure, (December 1993):4-5

Lynch, Peter

advice to average investors, (January 25, 2002):1
Fidelity Mutual Funds advertising,
(November 15, 2001):2
One Up on Wall Street, (January 25, 2002):1
on prices of homes, (November 15, 2001):2
on recessions, (November 15, 2001):2

Lynn, James

Aetna's mission statement, (November 2, 2001):2

Lyons, David

See also Iowa Insurance Department
on Allied's pooling-administration changes, (February 1998):6

~M~

M. Rohr's Fine Teas & Coffees,

(October 1997):23

Mabee, John

Golden Eagle Insurance Company and,
(April 1997):12

MacKechnie, Ian

Amscot Auto Insurance plea agreement,
(August 1999):29

Macknet, Theodore,

(September 1991):5
See also Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company

MacNaughton, Donald

Prudential-IBM conflict of interest, (May 1998):8-9

Macy's

bankruptcy, (March 1992):2
Zurich Insurance Company and, (March 1992):2

Madison Square Garden

on site of Pennsylvania Station,
(December 1991):7

Mahony, Mark

profit projections by, (February 15, 2005):2

Maintaining Regulatory Compliance and Policyholder Confidence through Innovative Asset & Liability Management Strategies for Insurance Companies (conference),

(January 1995):4

Making Tracks: An American Rail Odyssey (Pindell),

(December 1991):8

Malis, Ira

on industry surplus after catastrophic losses, (December 1993):2
on investors' desire for insurance stocks,
(December 1993):2

Malkiel, Burton

A Random Walk Down Wall Street, (July 11, 2005):2

M&A (mergers and acquisitions)

See also conglomerates
Bialkin on Congress' role to test new ideas, (July 12, 2005):6
cartoons, (July 12, 2005):1
conglomerates and synergy, (October 1998):4; (April 5, 2001):3; (July 11, 2005):2-3
disadvantages of, (December 31, 2004):1
Dominick on dangers of takeovers by industry outsiders, (July 12, 2005):6
by high-multiple companies, (July 14, 2005):3-5
hostile takeovers, (April 5, 2001):1-2
industry consolidation through, (March 1991):6
in the insurance industry, (July 11, 2005):3
John Hancock's anti-takeover provision, (July 18, 2003):2-4; (September 25, 2003):5-7
Levitt on cost savings as result of, (July 12, 2005):2-3
Levitt on synergy, (July 12, 2005):5
MIHC conversions and, (May 1998):6
Netter's capital redundancy theories and, (December 22, 2003):4-5; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2
paradox of insurance companies as takeover targets despite low profits, (July 12, 2005):4-5
in the reinsurance industry, (April 1997):2-3
Roberts on advantages/disadvantages of takeovers by industry outsiders, (July 14, 2005):2
securities as currency for, (March 1992):2; (February 1998):18; (June 1, 2000):1; (September 2000):2; (April 5, 2001):1; (December 22, 2003):5; (July 11, 2005):2; (July 12, 2005):3-4; (July 14, 2005):2-4
Senate subcommittee hearings on, (December 22, 2003):5; (March 30, 2005):3-4; (July 11, 2005):3; (July 12, 2005):1-6; (July 14, 2005):1-5
"size matters," (March 1999):17; (January 18, 2000):1; (November 22, 2002):16
state regulator approvals for, (April 5, 2001):2

M&A (mergers and acquisitions) activity

American General-USLife, (April 5, 2001):2
Cendant-American Bankers, (May

- 1998):5-6
Connecticut General-INA, (July 7, 2004):3
Conseco-Greentree Financial, (May 1998):5
General Electric-Kemper Re, (June 15, 2001):2
GMAC-Integon, (May 1998):5
The Hartford-Omni Group, (May 1998):5
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts-American Re, (December 1996):2
Leasco Data Processing-Reliance Insurance Company, (March 1992):2; (October 25, 1999):3; (May 31, 2000):2; (June 1, 2000):1; (December 22, 2003):5; (July 11, 2005):1-3; (July 12, 2005):1-6; (July 14, 2005):1-5
St. Paul-USF+G, (May 1998):2; (January 18, 2000):1
Towers Financial-United Diversified Corp., (March 1993):8
Towers Financial-United Fire Insurance Co., (March 1993):8-9
Travelers-Citicorp, (May 1998):5
Zurich-Kemper Corp., (June 15, 2001):2
- “managed” ratings.**
See A. M. Best
- Manchester, William**
on “social Darwinism,” (September 1992):8
- Mandel, Henry**
bankruptcy of, (March 1991):3
- Mandel, Stanley.**
See Arista Insurance Company
- Mang, Paul**
auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):3-6
- Manhattan Life Insurance Company**
logo, (January 1995):9
- Manley, Marshall**
See also AmBase
compensation, (November 22, 1994):4
- Mann, Ronald K.**
American Eco Corp. and, (August 1999):23, 27
Caldera and, (August 1999):23, 27
- Manton, Edwin**
C. V. Starr & Co. and, (March 30, 2005):2
- Manufacturers Alliance Indemnity Company**
See also PMA Capital Corporation
as subsidiary of PMA Re, (November 22, 2005):2
- Manufacturers Alliance Insurance Company**
See also PMA Capital Corporation
- as subsidiary of PMA Re, (November 22, 2005):2
- Manufacturers Trust Company**
Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation and, (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
- Manulife**
John Hancock merger, (October 27, 2003):3
- Marcon, Fred**
See also ISO (Insurance Services Office)
compensation, (April 1997):6-7
on ISO’s conversion, (April 1997):4
tenure at ISO, (April 1997):6
- marine insurance**
Greenberg on strengthening in, (June 1992):6
history of, (December 1992):4
- Marino, Albert J.**
See also Reliance National
on Sable Insurance Company’s minority status, (December 1996):4
on Sable Insurance Company’s ratings, (December 1996):4
- Markel, Steve**
on Markel Corp. stock, (May 1998):5
on stock market, (May 1998):4-5
- Markel Corporation**
bond offering, (April 1997):2
employee full-recourse loans, (May 1998):5
investment objectives of, (May 1998):4-5
opposition to PMA Capital Insurance Company’s proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4-5
purchase of Avemco shares, (December 1996):7
secondary stock offering, (January 31, 2001):2; (February 16, 2001):3
secondary stock offerings, (March 28, 2003):2
- marketing.**
See advertising
- Markowitz, Paul**
letter to *Schiff’s*, (March 1993):11
- mark-to-market valuations**
CNA’s 1981 net worth, (March 1991):1; (June 1994):2
Corcoran’s views on, (September 1991):7
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2; (June 1994):2; (December 1996):9
The Home’s 1932 net worth, (March 1991):2; (June 1994):2
industry surplus and, (March 1991):1; (June 1994):2
Mutual Benefit’s net worth and, (March 1992):5-6
NAIC’s 1931 valuations, (March 1991):2; (June 1994):2
Schiff’s opinion on, (March 1992):5-6
USF+G’s 1932 net worth, (December 1996):9
- Marshall Islands**
about, (August 1995):3
- Marsh & McLennan**
ACE Limited investment, (June 1993):6
annual report reviews, (June 1991):4
Bermuda reinsurance deals, (November 15, 2001):3
board of directors response to Spitzer’s lawsuit, (October 22, 2004):2
Clements’ relationship with, (April 1997):10-11
contingent commissions, (December 31, 2004):1
debt, (December 31, 2004):1-2
earnings, (Fall 1989):1
firm size rankings and, (Fall 1989):2
Greenberg’s (Jeffrey) compensation, (July 1996):12
Guy Carpenter and, (April 1997):10
InsWeb and, (March 1999):28
map of company relationships with, (April 1997):11f
market cap, (October 15, 2004):1; (December 31, 2004):1
Mid Ocean Reinsurance and, (Autumn 1993):3; (December 31, 2001):2
Placement Service Agreements, (December 31, 2004):1
Putnam Investments acquisition by, (August 1995):15
Putnam mutual funds and, (December 1996):2
ratings, (December 31, 2004):1-2
Risk Capital Reinsurance Company and, (December 31, 2001):2
Schiff’s investment in, (October 22, 2004):2
Spitzer’s lawsuit, (October 15, 2004):1-2; (October 22, 2004):1-2; (December 9, 2004):1; (December 31, 2004):2-3
staff reductions by, (December 9, 2004):3
stock options granted, (December 31, 2004):1
stock price, (October 15, 2004):1-2
stock repurchases by, (December 31, 2004):1-2
Trident Partnership’s Travelers/Aetna investment, (July 1996):12
- Marsh & McLennan Risk Capital**
Greenberg (Jeffrey) and, (April 1997):10
Risk Capital Reinsurance Company and, (April 1997):10-11
- Marston, Roland**
See also State Farm Insurance
Rust’s selection at State Farm, (August 1994):9
- Martin, Brian (Bryan)**

- See also* Reliance Group comments on Reliance's competition strategies, (March 1992):5
on Reliance's ratings warning, (June 1993):4
- Martin, David**
on insurance company logos, (January 1995):6-9
- Martin, Richard L.**
See also Medical Malpractice Insurance Association
on financial condition of Medical Malpractice Insurance Association, (March 1993):10-11
- Martin, Stephen**
Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearings, (May 1998):15-17; (June 28, 2002):2
- Martino, Gregory**
Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearings, (May 1998):15-17; (March 1999):3; (June 28, 2002):2
- Martin v. Pacific Lumber Company**
Kellogg's deposition for, (November 22, 1994):6-8
- Mascotte, John**
See also Continental Corporation compensation, (June 1991):3
letters to shareholders, (June 1991):2-3; (October 30, 2001):2
- Mason, Paul**
See also Insurance Marketplace Standards Association (IMSA)
Schiff's letter regarding MassMutual's advertising, (August 1999):13
- Massachusetts**
general obligation bond ratings, (December 1991):6
public records law, (September 2000):10; (July 16, 2003):5-6
- Massachusetts Insurance Department**
annual statement copies from, (September 2000):10; (July 16, 2003):5-6
on executive compensation from demutualization, (July 18, 2003):4-5; (September 25, 2003):7-8; (October 27, 2003):3
John Hancock demutualization plan, (November 15, 1999):1; (July 18, 2003):2-3; (September 25, 2003):5-6
Liberty Mutual MIHC conversion plan, (March 28, 2001):1-2; (October 8, 2001):1
MIHC legislation, (October 1998):19; (March 1999):3
Schiff's letter regarding MassMutual's advertising, (March 1999):17; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):16
on uncollateralized loans to individuals, (July 18, 2003):6; (September 25, 2003):9
- MassMutual**
assets under management, (May 6, 2003):2
Chase Manhattan Private Bank presentations and, (March 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):16
Corporate-Owned Life Insurance (COLI) policies, (February 15, 2005):4-5
financial strength, (March 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12
IMSA ethical standards and, (March 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):16; (May 6, 2003):1-2
MIHC conversions and, (March 1999):3
misleading advertising, (March 1999):13; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12; (May 6, 2003):1-2
ratings, (May 6, 2003):1-2
"vanishing premiums" rule violation by, (March 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):16
- Matfus, Burton**
BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3
Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and, (August 1995):3
suicide of, (August 1995):6
- Mathis, David**
See also Kemper Corporation
ISO conversion, opposition to, (April 1997):4
Kemper Corporation affiliation, (June 15, 2001):2
Lumbermens Mutual affiliation, (June 15, 2001):1-2
Smith's planned succession of, (December 31, 2002):1
- Mathis, David B.**
on Fitch Ratings downgrade of Kemper, (January 13, 2003):1
- Matson, Robert M. S.**
letter to *Schiff's*, (September 24, 2001):4
- Matthews, Edward**
AIG board of directors, (April 7, 2003):3
- Maxxam, Inc.**
Pacific Lumber Company and, (November 22, 1994):6
- Mayewski, Larry**
on Best's definition changes, (December 1996):3
- MBIA Insurance Corporation**
Allegheny Health losses, (August 1999):31
business overview, (August 1999):31
track record, (August 1999):31
- MBL Life**
assets and liabilities "hole," (August 1995):15
assumption of obligations of Mutual Benefit Life, (August 1995):15
- McBride, Sean**
on tort costs, (March 11, 2004):2
- McCarran-Ferguson Act**
cartoons, (September 1991):1
Greenberg's favor of universal regulation, (June 1991):5
inadequate state regulation under, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact conflicts, (March 14, 2003):4
passage of, (April 1997):5; (March 14, 2003):1
- McCarthy, Daniel**
fairness opinion on Provident Mutual sponsored demutualization, (June 28, 2002):3
- McCarthy, Eugene**
on war and national defense, (February 1998):9
- McCartney, William**
Normandy America and, (August 1995):2
- McConnell, Randy**
on General American Life's failure, (December 1999):9
- McFerson, Dimon**
Allied-Nationwide public hearings, (March 1999):20, 22
- McGarity, Neil**
on GE's "backing" of ERC, (March 1999):11-12; (November 22, 2002):1, 10-11
- McHale, Judith**
John Hancock board of directors connections, (November 7, 2003):3
- McIntyre, Scott, Jr.**
See also United Fire & Casualty compensation, (May 1998):2
on insurance companies' core competencies, (April 1997):3
letter to shareholders, (May 1998):1-2
on UF&C's employees, (May 1998):2
UF&C stock owned by, (May 1998):2
on USF+G's acquisition, (May 1998):2
- McKenna, Frank**
driver behavior studies, (September 9, 2005):5
- McKinsey & Company**
auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):3-6
- McNiff, Brian**
on Massachusetts' public records law,

(September 2000):10; (July 16, 2003):6

McWeeny, Patricia

See also Standard & Poor's
on hedging, (January 1995):4

Mecherle, George

See also State Farm Insurance
biography, (August 1994):7–10
The Farmer From Merna (Schriftgiesser),
(August 1994):7–10

Mecherle, Ramond,

(August 1994):8
See also State Farm Insurance

media

Allied Mutual story coverage by, (March
1999):19
Enron coverage by, (January 25, 2002):1
mutual policyholder advocacy by, (March
1999):2–3
press mentions of “demutualization,”
(August 1999):29f; (December 31,
2004):3
press mentions of “Hilton,” (December
31, 2004):3
press mentions of “Spitzer,” (December
31, 2004):3
press mentions of “stock,” “market,”
“bubble,” (April 5, 2001):2
Sternberg interviews by, (December 9,
2001):1
Towers Financial Corporation and,
(March 1993):8

medical malpractice insurance

Bramsons' schemes, (March 1994):1
Buffett on float and, (November 1995):8
crisis abatement, (September 1990):1
Empire Blue Cross and Blue Shield and,
(March 1993):10–11
float produced by, (November 1995):8
misleading practices in, (March 1994):1
The St. Paul's 1990 loss reserves in, (June
1991):4

Medical Malpractice Insurance Association

financial condition, (March 1993):10
financial statements, 12/31/1991, (March
1993):11t
funds transfer to Blue Cross and Blue
Shield, (March 1993):10–11

medical product liabilities

industry exposure to, (September 17,
2002):2

Medici, Frank

on sponsored demutualizations, (June 28,
2002):3

Meier, Norman

Columbia Pharmaceutical and, (March
1999):31
Prestige Casualty and, (March 1999):31
Universal Heights and, (March 1999):31

Melconian, Linda J.

support of MIHC concept, (October
1998):19

Mellon, Andrew

advice to Hoover, (September 1992):8
tax cuts, 1929, (March 1991):2

Melone, Joseph,

(December 1992):9
See also The Equitable Companies

Mencer, David

See also Ohio Casualty
on Ohio Casualty's financial condition,
(Winter 1990):3

Mendelson, Robert

on John Hancock demutualization plan,
(November 15, 1999):3

Mercer Insurance Group

demutualization, (July 7, 2004):1
Franklin Mutual attempted acquisition
of, (July 7, 2004):1
IPO, (July 7, 2004):1
stock repurchase by, (July 7, 2004):1
subscription rights, (July 7, 2004):1

Merchants Fire Assurance

USF&G acquisition of, (December
1996):10

Merchants Group

Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3

mergers and acquisitions.

See M&A (mergers and acquisitions)

Merrill, Fred

on financial services holding companies'
marketing efforts, (July 12, 2005):2

Merrill, Robert C.

letter to *Schiff's*, (March 1993):11

Merrill Lynch

Conseco's downgrade by Spehar, (March
1996):3; (December 19, 2002):1
P/E ratios study by, (April 5, 2001):3
stock fraud investigation, (June 4, 2002):1
Tandem Financial Group and, (April
1997):9

Merrill Lynch Insurance Group

Campanaro and, (April 1997):9
Tandem Financial Group and, (April
1997):9

Merriman, Carroll B.

praise for the life insurance industry,
1937, (March 1991):5

Methuen

ACE acquisition of, (March 1996):5

MetLife

See also Kamen, Harry; Metropolitan Life
Insurance Company
Adkins on value of, (August 1999):12

advertising, (October 1994):1; (August
1999):10–11
annual reports, (February 1998):20
annual report's changing addressees,
(February 1998):20
auto insurance pricing models,
(December 22, 2004):6
board of directors (*See also* Kamen, Harry)
Barnette, Curtis, (February 1998):10–11
Cooney, Joan Ganz, (February
1998):10–11
Dole, Burton, (February 1998):10–11
Houghton, James, (February 1998):10–11
insiders as, (August 1999):12f
Leighton, Charles, (February 1998):10–11
Murray, Allen, (February 1998):10–11
Price, Hugh, (February 1998):10–11
Simmons, Ruth, (February 1998):11
constituents, (February 1998):19
creditors, (February 1998):19
demutualization, (March 1999):3; (August
1999):12
General American Life acquisition by,
(September 2, 1999):1–2
Immigrant Service and Citizen Bureau,
(August 1999):10
IPO, (September 2000):8
Kamen's compensation, (February
1998):11f, 26
Kamen's MIHC public hearings testimo-
ny, (February 1998):8–11, 18–20;
(August 1999):12
MIHC conversion failure, (October
1998):13
nurses' retirement savings plan fraud,
(March 1994):1
NY State MIHC legislation proposal and,
(February 1998):8–11; (August
1999):10
parody ads, (October 1994):1; (February
1998):18; (August 1999):10
policyholder voting rights, (February
1998):8–9
RJR Nabisco buyout and, (February
1998):19
Schiff's boycott of MIHC hearings,
(September 2000):7
Social Investment Program contributions,
(February 1998):11
stock repurchases by, (September 2000):8;
(March 28, 2003):2
World War II and, (August 1999):10–11

The Metropolitan Life: A Study in Business Growth

(James), (March 1991):4–5; (October
1994):2; (February 1998):12–14, 19;
(August 1999):10–11

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

See also MetLife
agricultural holdings, (March 1991):5;
(Autumn 1993):11; (March 1999):6;
(August 1999):10; (November 11,
2002):1; (November 22, 2002):5

- annual report reviews, (June 1992):5
annuity sales, (June 1992):5
Armstrong investigations and, (February 1998):13–14
corporate headquarters, (July 19, 2004):1
Ecker on equity investments by, (November 1995):3
Empire State Building mortgage restructuring, (March 1991):3; (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
A Family of Thirty Million, (July 19, 2004):1
financial condition, (June 1992):5
history, (March 1991):4–5; (Autumn 1993):11; (October 1994):2; (July 1996):1; (February 1998):12–14, 19; (March 1999):6; (August 1999):10–11; (November 22, 2002):5
insurance buyers' flight to quality, (June 1992):5
loans to senior executives, (February 1998):13
loan to New York Life's president, (February 1998):13
mutualization of, (February 1998):14
Peter Cooper Village and, (February 1998):19
real-estate holdings divestiture, (July 1996):1
Stuyvesant Town and, (February 1998):19
- Metzenbaum, Howard**
on life insurance company downgrades, (September 1991):3; (October 1994):7
- MGM Grand Hotel**
perceptions of risk after fire, (September 14, 2001):1
- Miami, Florida**
hurricane damage potential, (Autumn 1993):8
- Michael, Jonathan**
See also RLI Corporation
stock market optimism, (May 1998):4; (November 11, 2002):2
- Michigan**
Ford's truck plant in Wayne, (September 9, 2005):1–2
no-fault insurance thresholds, (March 7, 2002):3
- "Michigan Slim" (agent)**
on price firming, (August 1999):14–15
- Michigan State Workers' Compensation Fund**
assets and surpluses, 1984–1991, (March 1993):4f
financial condition of, (March 1993):6
sale of, (March 1993):5
- MIC Re**
General Motors and, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
misleading advertising, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
- Midas Investing: How You Can Make at Least 20% in the Stock Market This Year and Every Year**
(Steinberg), (October 1997):4
- Mid Atlantic Insurance Brokers**
bankruptcy of, (July 1996):8
Underwriters Insurance Group and, (July 1996):8
- Mid-Continent Life, State of Oklahoma v.,**
(March 1999):16; (November 22, 2002):15
- Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company**
Florida Progress and, (March 1999):15–16; (November 22, 2002):14–15
Insurance Forum's article on, (March 1999):15–16; (November 22, 2002):14–15
"level-premium" policies, (March 1999):15–16; (November 22, 2002):14–15
misleading advertising, (March 1999):15–16; (November 22, 2002):14–15
- Midland**
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
- Mid Ocean Reinsurance**
Brockbank Group acquisition, (March 1996):5
Clements and, (December 31, 2001):1–2
financial statements, (April 1995):3
headquarters and staff, (Autumn 1993):3
initial public offering, (Autumn 1993):3; (December 1993):2
J. P. Morgan investment in, (Autumn 1993):3
lead insurer role, (Autumn 1993):4
Marsh & McLennan investment in, (Autumn 1993):3
Northridge earthquake losses, (April 1995):3
property catastrophe reinsurance business, (Autumn 1993):3
risk diversification, (Autumn 1993):4
shareholders, (Autumn 1993):2t
- Midwestern Indemnity**
logo, (January 1995):8
- Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig**
awards received, (July 19, 2004):2
- MIHCs.**
See mutual insurance holding companies
- MIIX Group**
as undervalued troubled company, (December 21, 2003):2
- Milken, Michael**
See also Drexel Burnham
on AAA-rated bonds, (November 22, 2002):1
on capital and vision, (December 1991):3
Carr's relationship with, (Winter 1990):1; (June 1991):6; (December 1991):4–5
on investment grade/junk bonds, (December 1991):5
junk bond beginnings, (December 1991):4
- Millenium Holding Group**
assets, (January 9, 2004):2
First Continental Life & Accident Insurance Company acquisition by, (January 9, 2004):1–2
future plans, (January 9, 2004):2
market cap, (January 9, 2004):2
revenues, (January 9, 2004):2
stock price, (January 9, 2004):2
- Miller, Gary**
on Keefe, Bruyette's opinion on PMA's proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4
opposition to PMA Capital Insurance Company's proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4
- Miller, Howard**
BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3, 6
Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and, (August 1995):3
- Miller, Richard M.**
on 700% rate increases, (March 1991):7
- Milliman USA**
fairness opinion on Provident Mutual sponsored demutualization, (June 28, 2002):3
- Mills, Ogden**
call for balanced budget, 1932, (March 1991):3
- Millstein, Ira**
role in New York MIHC hearings, (February 1998):16
- Milne, Stephen**
on Erie's agents, (August 1995):9–10
- Minding Mr. Market: Ten Years on Wall Street With Grant's Interest Rate Observer (Grant),**
(December 1993):10
- Minnesota Life**
corporate headquarters, (March 21, 2005):1
name change to Securian Financial Group, (March 21, 2005):1–2
- Minnesota Mutual**
mutual ownership omitted from web site,

- (March 7, 2002):4
name change to Minnesota Life, (March 21, 2005):1-2
- Minnesota State Workers' Compensation Fund**
interest-only mortgage-backed securities and, (March 1993):4
seizure of, (March 1993):4
- minority-owned insurance companies**
AAI Syndicate #1, (December 1996):4
Sable Insurance Company, (December 1996):4; (August 16, 2000):1
- Mintz, Levin, Cohen, Ferris, Glovsky and Popeo**
John Hancock and, (November 7, 2003):2, 3t
- Miro, Carlos**
Congressional testimony of, (Autumn 1993):11
- Mission Insurance**
AIG's merger offer and ownership of, (April 5, 2001):2
insolvency, (June 1990):3
Mulholland's reserve estimates, (June 1990):3
- Mississippi trip by Schiff,**
(Winter 1990):2
- Missouri Department of Insurance**
General American Life Insurance Company seizure by, (December 1999):6-9; (November 2, 2001):2; (September 10, 2004):2
- Mitchell Brothers' Theatre (San Francisco)**
exotic dancers' worker's compensation lawsuit, (June 1994):11
- Moloney, Thomas**
John Hancock stock purchases, (July 18, 2003):3; (September 25, 2003):6
- Molson Companies**
Cohen and, (April 7, 2003):2
Coral Re and, (April 7, 2003):2
- Moneyball (Lewis)**
on compensation, (September 25, 2003):1
on data analysis, (December 22, 2004):1
- money market funds**
funding agreements and, (December 1999):6-8
- Money of the Mind (Grant),**
(September 1992):6; (December 1993):10; (October 1998):4
- Monk, Cynthia**
on NY State Workers' Compensation Fund, (September 1992):6
- Montana State Workers' Compensation Fund**
financial condition of, (March 1993):4-5
- Montgomery Securities**
Riscorp IPO, (December 1996):2
- Montgomery Ward**
Wolfson's proxy fight, (July 11, 2005):3; (July 14, 2005):4-5
- MONEY (Mutual of New York)**
See also Roth, Michael
AXA proposed acquisition of, (February 10, 2004):1-3
capital-to-liabilities ratio comparisons, (August 1994):2
demutualization, (October 1998):13; (March 1999):26-27, 31; (November 15, 1999):2-3
executive change-of-control agreements, (February 10, 2004):1-3
financial statements, (February 10, 2004):1
IPO, (March 1999):26-27, 31; (November 15, 1999):2-3; (September 2000):8; (February 10, 2004):2
MIHC conversion failure, (October 1998):13
policyholder subscription rights, (March 1999):26-27, 31; (November 15, 1999):3
Schiff's letter on behalf of policyholders, (March 1999):26-27
Schiff's letter on policyholder subscription rights, (February 1998):15-16
Schiff's public hearings testimony, (March 1999):26; (February 10, 2004):1
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
stock repurchases by, (September 2000):8; (February 10, 2004):1
- Moody's**
See also Moody's company ratings; ratings; ratings agencies
Aaa bond index yield and DJIA, compared, (May 1998):4; (November 11, 2002):2
on affiliates' financial backing by parent companies, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
asset-backed securities ratings and Conseco Finance, (December 9, 2002):2
Best's ratings definitions, compared, (November 17, 1999):2t
capital-to-liabilities ratio comparisons, (August 1994):2
corporate bonds default rates study, (November 17, 1999):1
insightful ratings given by, (October 1994):5; (January 1995):3
on real estate investments, (November 1995):2
Standard & Poor's ratings definitions, compared, (November 17, 1999):2t
- Moody's company ratings**
AIG, (February 5, 2003):3
Atlantic Mutual, (September 10, 2004):2
Chinese bonds, (December 22, 2003):2
Chubb Corp. downgrade, (November 9, 2001):1
Conseco Finance and asset-backed securities ratings, (December 9, 2002):2
Continental Insurance Companies downgrade, (October 30, 2001):3
Employers Re (ERC), (November 22, 2002):1-2; (December 9, 2002):1; (September 10, 2004):3
General American Life, (September 2, 1999):2; (December 1999):6-9; (September 10, 2004):2
The Guardian, (December 1991):2
The Home, (November 22, 1994):1
Kemper Insurance Companies, (January 9, 2003):2-3
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, (September 10, 2004):2
Lumbermens Mutual surplus notes, (December 31, 2002):1; (January 9, 2003):2-3; (January 13, 2003):1
Marsh & McLennan, (December 31, 2004):1-2
MassMutual, (May 6, 2003):1-2
Mutual Benefit's ratings and failure, (September 1991):1-2
PMA Capital Insurance Company, (November 22, 2005):3
Reliance Insurance Company, (June 5, 2000):1; (June 12, 2000):1; (March 21, 2002):1
- Mooney, Sean F.**
on airline/insurance industry similarities, (September 1992):2
biography, (September 1992):1-2
CRISIS and RECOVERY: A Review of Business Liability Insurance in the 1980s, (September 1992):1-2
on effects of tort reform, (September 1992):1-2
on General Liability combined ratios, (June 1994):2
on interest rates, (June 1994):2
on liability crisis of the 1980s, (September 1992):1
Schiff's interview of, (September 1992):2
- More Debits Than Credits (Briloff),**
(June 1992):4; (December 19, 2002):1
- Morgan, C. Fred**
on Allied Group's Coordinating Committee, (May 1998):9
Allied Group shares owned, 3/31/1997, (May 1998):9t
Nationwide takeover approval, (March 1999):19
- Morgan, J. P.**
See also J. P. Morgan
on character as basis of commercial credit, (December 1991):3

- on stock market fluctuations, (December 1996):7; (January 31, 2001):1
- Morgan, Robert**
on Cincinnati Financial's uniqueness and success, (June 1994):9
- Morgan Stanley**
conflicts of interest, (November 15, 1999):1-4; (May 20, 2003):2; (July 18, 2003):2; (September 25, 2003):5; (October 23, 2003):1
on downstream stock subsidiaries, (February 1998):3
fairness opinion on John Hancock demutualization, (May 20, 2003):2
fairness opinion on Provident Mutual sponsored demutualization, (June 28, 2002):3
fairness opinions on John Hancock demutualization, (November 15, 1999):1-4
institutional investor preference over policyholders in IPOs, (November 15, 1999):3; (May 20, 2003):1-2; (July 18, 2003):2-4; (September 25, 2003):5-7; (October 23, 2003):1-2
John Hancock demutualization and IPO, (May 20, 2003):2; (July 18, 2003):2-7; (September 25, 2003):5-10; (October 23, 2003):1-3
John Hancock IPO managed by, (November 15, 1999):1
John Hancock valuation memorandum, (July 18, 2003):3-7; (September 25, 2003):6-10; (October 23, 2003):2-3; (October 27, 2003):1-2
junk bonds for Conoco's leveraged buy-outs, (August 1994):2
Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearings, (May 1998):14-17; (November 15, 1999):1-2
"Twilight of the Traditional Mutuals" (Blumenstein and Zimmerman), (February 1998):3
- Morgan Stanley Life Insurance Peer Group performance**, (October 27, 2003):3f
- Morrison, David**
mutual policyholder advocacy by, (March 1999):2-3
- mortality rates**
cost-of-insurance rates and, (February 15, 2005):4
Unismoker Select & Ultimate Table (1975-1980), (February 15, 2005):4
- Mosca, Mark**
See also Risk Capital Reinsurance Company; Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings
background, (April 1997):11
illustration, (April 1997):10
on property and casualty reinsurance business, (Autumn 1993):2
on Risk Capital Re's insurance business, (April 1997):11
on Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings' casualty strategy, (Autumn 1993):2
- Moseley, Jack**
See also USF+G
annual reports to shareholders, (June 1990):2-3; (December 1996):12
USF+G diversification by, (December 1996):11-12
- Moses, Robert**
Stuyvesant Town and, (February 1998):19
- Mosler, John**
Greenberg and, (April 9, 2004):1
- Motors Insurance Company**
GMAC Insurance Group and, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
MIC Re and, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
- "Mr. Big" (of A. M. Best)**
on Frontier's ratings downgrades, (March 21, 2002):2
on Reliance's bond default risk, (March 21, 2002):1-2
on Reliance's policyholders' solvency, (March 21, 2002):2
- Mr. Pig's Fire & Casualty Insurance Company**
premium-to-surplus ratio example, (November 1995):3
- Muhl, Edward J.**
on catastrophe-related computer models, (November 1995):15
- Mulderig, Francis**
C. V. Starr & Co. and, (March 30, 2005):2
- Mulholland, Michael**
See also Mission Insurance
on insurance reserve estimates, (June 1990):3
- Mullinville, Kansas**, (June 1993):10
- Mulroy, Richard**
MONY's demutualization and IPO, (March 1999):26
- Multi-Line Insurance Rating Bureau**, (April 1997):5
See also ISO (Insurance Services Office)
- Mumford, Lewis**
on Stuyvesant Town's architecture, (February 1998):19
- Munger, Charles**
See also Berkshire Hathaway; Wesco Financial Corporation
Buffett on, (July 7, 2004):1-2
Damn Right! (Lowe), (July 7, 2004):1-2
demeanor, (July 7, 2004):1-2
on excess capacity, (November 1995):9
on Laffer, (July 7, 2004):2
Pi story, (July 7, 2004):2
on reinsurance business, (Spring 1989):2
UC Santa Barbara commencement address, (July 7, 2004):2
on workers' compensation insurance, (July 7, 2004):2
- Munich Re**
American Re acquisition by, (December 1996):2
TIG Re's hiring away employees of, (December 1996):2
- Munich Reinsurance Company**
Coral Reinsurance Company and, (March 1996):6
- Municipal Bond Insurance Association.**
See MBIA Insurance Corporation
- Murphy, James**
on Montana Workers' Compensation Fund, (March 1993):4-5
- Murray, Allen**
on MetLife board of directors, (February 1998):10-11
- Museum of Natural History.**
See American Museum of Natural History
- music**
American Life and Casualty opera (Schiff), (August 1995):15
"American Pie" (McLean), (October 1998):15-16
Beatles and Decca Records, (Summer 1989):2
Biederbecke's home town, (October 1998):14
Big Bopper, (October 1998):16
The Blues, search for, (Winter 1990):2
"Dallas" (Gilmore), (August 1999):20
Dylan's lyrics, (December 9, 2004):1
Guthrie's lyrics, (February 1998):8; (October 17, 2002):1
Hell, Richard, (March 1999):1
Holly, Buddy, (October 1998):16
Lehrer's lyrics, (October 1997):1
Loesser's MIHC musical, (October 1998):19
punk rock, (March 1999):1
railroad songs, (December 1991):8
Television (band), (March 1999):1
"The City of New Orleans" (Guthrie), (December 1991):8
Valens, Richie, (October 1998):16
- Musser, Steve**
on World Trade Center losses, (September 14, 2001):1

Mutual Assurance Company of the City of New York

See also Green Tree Mutual Hamilton's founding of, (December 1992):3
logo, (January 1995):7

Mutual Assurance Society Against Fire on Buildings in Virginia

Marshall's founding of, (December 1992):3

Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company

See also Palmieri, Victor
Best's ratings and failure of, (Autumn 1993):7
denial of financial problems, (September 1991):1; (March 1999):6-7; (November 22, 2002):5-6
deregulation's role in failure of, (September 1991):2-3
failure of, (September 1991):1-6; (September 3, 2002):1
financial statements, compared with Guardian, (September 1991):2f
investment strategies, (September 1991):4-6; (March 1993):6
LBO investments, (September 1991):6
mark-to-market valuations, (March 1992):5-6
MBL Life and, (August 1995):15
negative net worth, (March 1992):5
New Jersey improper-payments lawsuit, (March 1992):6
Palmieri's comments on solvency of, (March 1992):5
policyholder cash values frozen, (March 1992):5
products and regulation, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
rating services' role in failure of, (September 1991):1-2
real estate investments, (September 1991):6; (March 1992):5-6
reorganization plan, (March 1993):6
Schiff's blame for Mutual Benefit's failure, (March 1993):6
seizure by New Jersey insurance regulators, (September 1991):1
Since 1845: a History of The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company (Stone), (September 1991):4-6
solvency of, (September 1991):4; (March 1992):5

Mutual Benefit Overseas

commercial mortgage portfolio, (September 1992):4-5
mortgage-backed bonds, (March 1992):6
valuation reserve, compared with The Equitable, (September 1992):4

mutual fund companies

American Skandia's variable annuities, (September 24, 2001):2

Berkshire Hathaway comparison to, (August 1995):2
Calvert Group New Africa Fund, (August 1995):1
Enterprise Fund, (June 1991):6; (December 1991):4
Equitable Prime Property Fund, (December 1992):8-10
Fidelity Select Insurance Fund, (November 1995):2; (May 5, 2001):1
Global Value Fund, (June 1994):8
JanCap Growth Fund, (September 24, 2001):2
Lutine Capital Corporation similarities to, (December 1993):4
New Africa Fund, (August 1995):1
New York Venture Fund, (June 1994):7
Putnam Funds, (December 1996):2; (October 15, 2004):1
State Farm Insurance, (March 21, 2001):2-3
Vanguard Funds, (March 21, 2001):3
Venture Advisors Global Value Fund, (June 1994):8

mutual funds

See also investing; variable annuities index, (December 1996):7
insurance stocks comparison, (August 1995):1-2; (March 1996):2; (September 10, 2004):1
money market funding agreements, (December 1999):6-8
no-load funds and annuities compared, (March 1994):4
number of, (May 1998):2
sector fund comparisons, (January 1995):3
Spitzer's lawsuit of, (October 15, 2004):1
total investments in, (May 1998):2

mutual insurance

See also demutualizations; policyholders advantages of, (October 1997):6
American companies, number of, (February 1998):4
"at cost" insurance provided by, (February 1998):9
capital-raising strategies, (October 1997):6
cooperative structure of, (February 1998):7, 8
defined, (March 1999):14; (November 22, 2002):13
management insulation, (February 1998):16-17
Mutual of Omaha's demutualization and "mutual" name, (March 1999):14; (August 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):13
"The Mutuals are Coming" (CSFB), (February 1998):3; (May 1998):11
net worth of mutual insurance industry, (February 1998):8
ownership issues, (February 1998):9-10, 14-16; (May 1998):11; (July 18, 2003):4; (August 22, 2003):1-2; (September 25, 2003):7

policyholders, number of, (February 1998):8
rules for nomination to boards of directors, (February 1998):9
Schiff's on value of, (October 1997):20
stock companies, compared, (March 1999):3
stock options and, (October 1997):6
"Twilight of the Traditional Mutuals" (Blumenstein and Zimmerman), (February 1998):3

mutual insurance companies

assets of, (February 1998):8
Belth's definition, (August 22, 2003):1
mutual insurance holding companies, compared, (February 1998):10f
National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies, (May 1998):11; (March 13, 2001):1
policyholder surplus, (October 1997):20
Shinn on insurance "at cost" by, (February 1998):9

mutual insurance holding companies

See also AmerUs; demutualizations; downstream stock subsidiaries; holding companies; Principal Financial Group; Provident Mutual Life Insurance acquisitions by, (May 1998):2-3
Bissonette's lecture on, (October 1998):11
capitulating mutuals, (October 1998):12-13; (March 3, 2000):1; (August 25, 2000):1; (October 26, 2005):2
corporate governance, (February 1998):8-11; (August 16, 2005):2
demutualizations compared, (February 1998):25-26; (May 1998):12t; (October 26, 2005):1-2
destruction of mutual insurance concept, (March 1999):3
Grant's Interest Rate Observer on, (May 1998):2-3
history, (March 14, 2003):2-3; (October 26, 2005):1-2
Illinois legislation on, (June 15, 2001):1
information statements by, (February 1998):20; (March 1999):3; (March 28, 2001):3
Iowa Insurance Department inception, (March 14, 2003):2-3
Loesser's musical, (October 1998):19
management insulation, (February 1998):16-17
Massachusetts legislation, (October 1998):19; (March 1999):3
Melconian's support of, (October 1998):19
membership interests in, (February 1998):8, 19; (March 1999):3; (June 28, 2001):2
mutual insurance companies, compared, (February 1998):10f
New Jersey prohibition of, (March 1999):3
New York State proposed legislation,

(October 1997):20; (February 1998):8–20; (May 1998):18–19; (March 1999):3
officers/directors' benefits, (October 1997):7, 8, 15
officers/directors' conflicts of interest, (February 1998):7–11
Pennsylvania Insurance Department public hearings on, (May 1998):14–17
policyholder approvals required for conversion to, (February 1998):16–18; (October 26, 2005):2
policyholders' rights and assets, (February 1998):7–11
Provident Mutual Life Insurance conversion plan, (May 1998):14–17
revolution in, (May 1989):12–20; (March 1999):1–3; (October 26, 2005):2
Schiff's outrage over, (February 1998):20; (March 1999):2; (August 1999):12; (October 26, 2005):2
Schiff's "Why We Hate Mutual Insurance Holding Companies," (February 1998):7
Skow's interview of Schiff about, (February 1998):25–26
small-company and large-company conversions, compared, (March 1999):3
states with laws allowing, (February 1998):4, 8
subscription rights to policyholders, (February 1998):15–16
Vaughan and, (March 14, 2003):2–3

Mutual Life Insurance Company
on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11

"Mutual of Nebraska"
deception from "mutual" in name, (March 1999):14; (August 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):13

Mutual of New York.
See MONY (Mutual of New York)

Mutual of Omaha
logo, (January 1995):8
"mutual" name retention after demutualization, (March 1999):14; (August 1999):17; (November 22, 2002):13
Undercurrents criticism of, (January 1995):11

mutual policyholders
See also policyholders
at Allied Mutual, (October 1997):6–22; (February 1998):2, 5–6; (October 1998):12; (March 1999):19
approvals required for conversion, (February 1998):16–18
Belth's definition, (August 22, 2003):1
cashout provisions, (July 18, 2003):1–7; (September 25, 2003):4–10
The Center for Insurance Research advocacy, (May 1998):14–15; (March 1999):3

corporate governance by, (February 1998):8–11
demutualization and, (October 1997):6, 20; (February 1998):3, 7; (September 2000):7–8; (December 9, 2001):1
disclosure to, (February 1998):8, 20; (March 1999):3; (November 15, 1999):2; (September 2000):7–8; (March 28, 2001):3; (June 28, 2002):3; (October 17, 2002):1; (July 18, 2003):1–7; (September 25, 2003):4–10
Illinois' MHC legislation, (June 15, 2001):1
Liberty Mutual Defense Fund, (June 28, 2001):1–2
mutual insurance companies' surplus and, (October 1997):20
ownership issues, (February 1998):9–10, 14–16; (May 1998):10–11; (July 18, 2003):4; (August 22, 2003):1–2; (September 25, 2003):7
public hearings' role in conversions, (June 28, 2002):1
shareholders and, (October 1997):6; (February 1998):3, 7, 24; (May 1998):18–19; (March 28, 2001):3; (December 9, 2001):1–3; (September 17, 2002):2
subscription rights and, (February 1998):15–16; (March 1999):26–27, 31; (September 2000):7–8
tax treatment of demutualization distributions, (August 22, 2003):1–4
voting rights of, (February 1998):2, 8–11, 16–17

"The Mutuals are Coming"
(CSFB),
(February 1998):3; (May 1998):11

~N~

NAAG.
See National Association of Attorneys General (NAAG)

NAC Re
Davis' stock pick, (June 1994):8
reinsurance price index, 1986–1994, (January 1995):3f

NACSA/NACSE conference
Lloyd's American Names breakfast meeting, (December 1993):8–9
Schiff's attendance at, (December 1993):8
Travelers' cocktail party, (December 1993):9

Nader, Ralph
NY State MHC legislation opposition, (February 1998):14, 18; (March 1999):2–3; (December 9, 2001):2

NAIC.
See National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC)

NALU.
See National Association of Life Underwriters (NALU)

Narcisse, Jonathan
Schiff's Des Moines radio interview with, (February 1998):22

NASDAQ
independent director rule reforms, (June 23, 2003):2

NASD (National Association of Securities Dealers)
"blue-ribbon" panel on audit committees, (August 16, 2002):3; (April 7, 2003):2
Zarb and, (August 16, 2002):3

The Nation
criticism of the life insurance industry, (March 1991):5

National Alliance for Insurance Education & Research
on careers as independent insurance agents, (November 1995):15

National Association of Attorneys General (NAAG)
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact and, (March 14, 2003):3

National Association of Casualty and Surety Agents.
See NACSA/NACSE Conference

National Association of Casualty and Surety Executives.
See NACSA/NACSE Conference

National Association of Independent Insurers
formation of, (April 1997):5
Toronto meeting speakers, (December 1993):11

National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC)
See also insurance commissioners; regulation
annual statements disclosure, (September 2000):9–11; (July 16, 2003):1–6; (June 16, 2004):2; (December 9, 2004):2
auto insurance expenditures report, (March 7, 2002):3–4
codification standards lobbying by, (February 12, 2002):2–4
commissions disclosure, (December 9, 2004):1–2
corporate structure, (September 2000):9; (July 16, 2003):2, 4
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, (March 14, 2003):3–5
license agreement, (July 16, 2003):3
Life Insurance Policy Illustration Model Regulation, (February 15, 2005):6
mission, (September 2000):9; (March 14, 2003):1; (July 16, 2003):2, 4

- mutual insurance holding companies and, (February 1998):11; (December 9, 2004):2
- portfolio valuations, 1931, (March 1991):2; (June 1994):2
- state insurance department employee totals, (March 14, 2003):1
- state regulatory revenue totals, (March 14, 2003):1
- Vaughan's leadership of, (March 14, 2003):3-5
- National Association of Life Underwriters (NALU)**
on banks in the insurance business, (March 1994):2
- National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies**
executives represented by, (March 13, 2001):1
on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11
- National Association of Professional Insurance Agents (PIA)**
Errors and Omissions coverage, (December 31, 2004):2
Reliance National Insurance and, (December 31, 2004):2
- National Association of Securities Dealers.**
See NASD (National Association of Securities Dealers)
- National Board of Fire Underwriters**
See also fire insurance; ISO (Insurance Services Office)
history of, (December 1992):6-7
price-fixing by, (April 1997):4; (March 14, 2003):1
San Francisco vulnerability report, (April 1997):5
- National Board of State Directors**
IIAA resolution, (November 22, 1994):11
- National City Bank**
See also Citibank
Peruvian government bonds and, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
- National Conference of Insurance Legislators (NCOIL)**
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact and, (March 14, 2003):3
- National Convention of Insurance Commissioners.**
See National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC)
- National Council on Compensation Insurance (NCCI)**
American flag prohibition by, (December 31, 2001):1
family-friendly workplaces, (December 31, 2001):1
- National Enquirer**
Campanaro's comparison to Schiff's Insurance Observer, (April 1997):9
- National General**
Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt as consultants, (December 22, 2003):5; (July 12, 2005):2
Great American acquisition by, (December 22, 2003):5; (July 11, 2005):3
- National Grange Mutual**
MIHC conversion, (October 26, 2005):2
policyholder deception by, (October 26, 2005):2
- National Indemnity**
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance policies, (December 31, 2002):2-3
ratings, (December 31, 2002):2
- National Institute on Drug Abuse**
employee drug usage, (November 22, 1994):8
- National Insurance Actuarial and Statistical Association,**
(April 1997):5
See also ISO (Insurance Services Office)
- National Loss Control Service Corporation**
Kemper Corp. stock swap for, (June 15, 2001):1-2
- National Lumber and Building Material Dealers Association**
U. S. Insurance Brokers agreement, (July 1996):8-9; (April 1997):9; (October 1998):8
- National Park Service**
National Register of Historic Places, (July 19, 2004):5-6
- National Register of Historic Places**
protections under, (July 19, 2004):5-6
- National Student Marketing**
history, (October 1998):4
- National Trust for Historic Preservation**
Connecticut General campus buildings, (July 7, 2004):3; (July 19, 2004):2
- National Underwriter magazine**
on Alexander & Alexander takeover possibilities, (December 1993):11
on Sternberg, (December 9, 2001):1
- National Union Fire Insurance Company**
AIG acquisition of, (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4; (April 9, 2004):2; (March 15, 2005):3; (March 30, 2005):2-4
AIG as holding company for, (March 30, 2005):3
annual statements, (July 1996):15; (September 2000):10; (July 16, 2003):5-6
appeal of PMA Capital Insurance Company's unstacking approval by Pennsylvania Dept. of Insurance, (November 22, 2005):5
Coral Re and, (July 1996):10
corporate symbols, (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
Schedule Y, (July 1996):15
value in 1968, (March 30, 2005):3
- National Urban League**
MetLife's contributions to, (February 1998):11
Price's MetLife board membership, (February 1998):11
- Nationwide Financial Services**
See also Nationwide Insurance Company; Nationwide Mutual
accounting methods, (September 24, 2001):3
distribution system expansion, (August 1999):15
earnings, (September 24, 2001):3
fixed- and variable-annuity costs, compared, (October 1997):4
market cap, (September 24, 2001):3
price/earnings ratios, (September 24, 2001):3
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company acquisition by, (June 28, 2002):1-4; (October 17, 2002):1-2
tax treatment of demutualization distributions, (August 22, 2003):2
variable annuity business, (October 1997):4; (September 24, 2001):3
- Nationwide Insurance Company**
See also Nationwide Financial Services; Nationwide Mutual
auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):3; (December 22, 2004):6
CalFarm acquisition by, (January 18, 2000):1
logo, (January 1995):8
- Nationwide Mutual**
See also Oakley, Robert
Allied Group/Allied Mutual acquisition by, (March 1999):18-22; (August 1999):8; (January 18, 2000):1; (August 16, 2005):1, 3
Allied lawsuit by, (August 16, 2005):3
catastrophe-triggered surplus notes, (April 1995):3
dividend to Allied Mutual policyholders,

- after acquisition, (August 16, 2005):3
 MIHC conversions and, (March 1999):3
 settlement with Allied Mutual policy-
 holders, (August 16, 2005):1, 3
 surplus notes, (March 28, 2003):2
- Native Americans.**
 See American Indians
- Natural Disaster Protection Act**
 catastrophe insurance and, (August
 1994):3
 Disaster Re and, (August 1994):4
- The Nature Conservancy**
 natural resource preservation by, (July 19,
 2004):5
- NCCI.**
 See National Council on Compensation
 Insurance (NCCI)
- NCOIL.**
 See National Conference of Insurance
 Legislators (NCOIL)
- Nebraska Insurance Department**
 Mutual of Omaha and, (March 1999):14;
 (August 1999):17; (November 22,
 2002):13
Schiff's "Mutual of Nebraska" request,
 (March 1999):14; (August 1999):17;
 (November 22, 2002):13
- "negative sign-ups"**
 regulators' dislike of, (May 20, 2003):1;
 (July 18, 2003):6-7; (September 25,
 2003):9-10
- Nelson, Bill**
 Amscot Auto Insurance Agency under-
 cover investigation by, (August
 1999):29
- Nelson, F. Jeffrey**
 See also Unistar Financial Service
 Corporation
 International Fidelity Holding and,
 (August 1999):20
 Rockford Partners, Ltd. and, (August
 1999):24
 U. S. Fidelity Holding Corp. and,
 (August 1999):20, 23-24, 28
 Unistar shares unaccounted for, (August
 1999):20-29
- Netter, Edward**
 Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt and, (July
 12, 2005):1-2
 on computer systems and agent produc-
 tivity, (July 12, 2005):2, 5
 "The Financial Services Holding
 Company," (December 22, 2003):4-5;
 (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2;
 (July 12, 2005):2
 as Independence Holding Company
 chairman, (July 12, 2005):1
 insurance businesses, (December 22,
 2003):5
 "new economics" theories, (December
 22, 2003):4-5
 on state regulation of holding companies,
 (July 12, 2005):4
- net worth**
 See also *specific companies*
 junk bonds and, (September 1990):1
 of mutual insurance industry, (February
 1998):8
 of property and casualty insurance indus-
 try, (August 1999):1
- New Africa Fund**
 investment objectives, (August 1995):1
- Newark, New Jersey**
 financial crisis, 1932, (March 1991):3;
 (September 1991):6
- New Deal**
 Parkinson's comments about, (March
 1991):4
- New Economy**
 See also Internet stocks
 new paradigm defined, (October 14,
 2000):2
 supply and demand effects on, (May 5,
 2001):2
- New Hampshire Insurance
 Company**
 AIG acquisition of, (April 9, 2004):2;
 (March 15, 2005):2-3; (March 30,
 2005):4
 AIG as holding company for, (March 30,
 2005):2-3
 Roussel's attempt to take over, (March
 15, 2005):2
 value in 1968, (March 30, 2005):3
- New Hampshire Insurance
 Department**
 The Home Insurance Company supervi-
 sion by, (March 1999):8; (November
 10, 1999):1; (November 22, 2002):7
 required notification of dividend pay-
 ments by insurance companies,
 (November 22, 1994):4
- New Jersey**
 Allstate's withdrawal from, (December
 1991):1
 auto insurance, (Fall 1989):1; (March
 1991):5; (December 1991):1; (May
 1998):1; (March 7, 2002):3-4
 Mutual Benefit's alleged improper pay-
 ments lawsuit, (March 1992):6
 Newark's 1932 financial crisis, (March
 1991):3
 Trenton road signs, (June 1992):8
- New Jersey Insurance Department**
 Mutual Benefit's meeting with,
 (September 1991):1; (March 1999):7;
 (November 22, 2002):6
 mutual insurance holding company con-
 versions, (March 1999):3
- New Jersey Temporary Disability
 Benefits Law (TDB),**
 (Spring 1989):3; (Fall 1989):3; (June
 1990):4; (September 1990):4; (March
 1991):7; (June 1991):8; (September
 1991):8; (September 1992):8
- New Madrid, Missouri**
 earthquake risk, (March 1994):8
- New Mexico trip by Schiff,**
 (June 1990):3
- New York, State University of**
 fund transfers to other state agencies,
 (December 1991):6
- New York Board of Insurance
 Brokers**
 history of, (December 1992):6; (August
 1999):16
- New York Central Railroad**
 history of, (December 1991):6-7
 Young's proxy fight for, (July 11, 2005):2
- New York City**
 College of Insurance building, (February
 1998):14
 financial crisis, 1932, (March 1991):3
 Financial District buildings, (April 9,
 2004):3
 firefighting history, (September
 1990):2-3; (December 1992):4; (March
 1994):9
 Iowa and Manhattan, compared, (October
 1998):13-14
 Landmark Preservation Commission,
 (July 19, 2004):1
 Manhattan, (February 1998):14; (October
 1998):13-14; (April 9, 2004):3
 property insurance industry history,
 (December 1992):6
 railroad history, (December 1991):6-7
 Woolworth Building, (February 1998):14
- New York City Fire Museum,**
 (September 1990):2-3; (March 1994):9
- New York Life Insurance**
 See also Sternberg, Seymour "Sy"
 acquisition plans, (May 1998):6;
 (December 9, 2001):1-2
 core competencies and, (April 1997):3
 corporate headquarters, (January
 1995):11; (February 1998):14; (May
 1998):18; (July 19, 2004):1
 loans to Metropolitan Life's president,
 (February 1998):13
 notes issue, (January 1995):11
 policyholder/shareholder conflicts of
 interest, (May 1998):18-19;
 (December 9, 2001):1-3
 policyholder voting rights, (February
 1998):9

New York Marine & General Insurance Company

Blackmun brothers on casualty rates, (November 1995):2
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (March 1999):1; (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2
Schiff's investment in, (March 1999):1; (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2

The New York Post

Hoffenberg's purchase of, (March 1993):8

New York State

Freedom of Information Law, (June 16, 2004):2
funds transfer from Medical Malpractice Insurance Association, (March 1993):10-11
fund transfers from NY State Workers' Compensation Fund, (December 1991):5-6
GO bond ratings, (December 1991):6
law on policyholder nominations to boards of directors, (February 1998):9
Life Insurance Guarantee Fund, (March 1991):6
median income, (March 7, 2002):4
MIHC legislation proposal, (October 1997):20; (February 1998):8-20; (May 1998):18-19; (March 1999):3
New York v. Marsh & McLennan Companies, Inc., (October 15, 2004):1-2
policyholder voting rights, (February 1998):8-9

New York State auto insurance

See also auto insurance
codification legislation and, (February 12, 2002):2-4
no-fault insurance, (March 7, 2002):3-4
PAIN (personal auto insurance nastiness) index, (March 7, 2002):4
premiums, (March 7, 2002):1-4
profit margins, (March 7, 2002):1f, 4t
Regulation 68, (March 7, 2002):1-2

New York State Court Facilities Fund

fund transfers to other state agencies, (December 1991):6

New York State Disability (DBL)

See also New York State Workers' Compensation Fund
Arista Insurance Company and, (October 1994):10
benefit claims statistics, (March 1992):8f; (September 1992):8
benefit increases, (Spring 1989):3; (Summer 1989):3
claims per 100 covered employees, (June 1992):8
enriched DBL, (Spring 1989):3
"Freudian Effect," (Winter 1990):3
market conditions analysis, (Winter

1990):3

New York State Hazardous Waste Remedial Fund

fund transfers to other state agencies, (December 1991):6

New York State Health Income Fund

fund transfers to other state agencies, (December 1991):6

New York State Insurance Department

See also Levin, Neil
advertising rules, (March 1999):4-5; (November 22, 2002):3-4
annual statements, (September 2000):10; (July 16, 2003):2, 6
flex-rating law, (May 1998):19; (March 7, 2002):2-3
Levitt's praise for, (July 12, 2005):4
MONY's demutualization and IPO, (March 1999):26-27, 31
New York Department of Insurance, Belth v., (June 16, 2004):1-3; (July 7, 2004):3
Schedule G disclosure by, (July 7, 2004):3
Schiff's letter regarding Chase Manhattan Private Bank, (March 1999):17; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):16
Schiff's letter regarding MONY, (March 1999):26-27
Schiff's request for Levin's photograph, (February 1998):21
Spitzer's Marsh & McLennan lawsuit and, (October 15, 2004):2
"vanishing premiums" rules, (November 22, 2002):16

New York State Insurance Fund

catastrophe-related computer models and, (November 1995):15

New York State Thruway

purchase of Cross Westchester Parkway, (December 1991):6

New York State Urban Development Corporation (UDC)

fund transfers from NY State Workers' Compensation Fund, (December 1991):5

New York State Workers' Compensation Fund

See also New York State Disability (DBL)
accounting practices, (September 1992):5-6; (December 1993):5
annual reports, (September 1992):6; (December 1993):6
assets and surpluses, 1988-1991, (September 1992):5f
Best's ratings of, (December 1991):6
comparisons, 1987/1992, (December 1993):7t
Cuomo's comments on, (September

1992):6

dependence on NY State credit ratings, (December 1991):6
financial statements, (December 1991):5f; (September 1992):5-6; (December 1993):5
Fischer's comments on, (September 1992):6
fund transfers to other state agencies, (December 1991):5-6; (September 1992):5-6; (December 1993):5
liabilities, (December 1993):5
Monk's comments on, (September 1992):6
New York State guarantees, (December 1993):6
New York State's IOUs, (March 1993):4
Norat's message to policyholders, (September 1992):6; (December 1993):6
policyholders, (December 1991):6; (September 1992):6
Ponzi scheme comparison, (September 1992):5; (December 1993):5
premiums and surplus, 1986-1992, (December 1993):7f
Schiff's blame for problems, (December 1993):6
Silver's blame for problems, (December 1993):6
solvency of, (December 1993):5-6

New York Stock Exchange (NYSE)

AIG's request to investigate shortselling, (May 2, 2002):3-4
audit committees, (August 16, 2002):2-3; (April 7, 2003):2
financial reporting requirements, (August 16, 2002):2
Greenberg's relationship, (May 2, 2002):4
historical perspectives, (December 22, 2003):3-4
independent director rule reforms, (June 23, 2003):2
policy on rumors or unusual market activity, (May 2, 2002):4
on reporting unfavorable news, (February 26, 2004):1
total capitalization, May 1995, (August 1995):1
Zarb's relationship with, (May 2, 2002):4

New York Venture Fund

insurance stocks and, (June 1994):7

Nieberding, Bob

on Cincinnati Financial success, (June 1994):10

Nifty Fifty stocks

in the 1970s, (December 1996):11

Nixon, Richard

on Hoover's presidency, (September 1992):6

no-fault insurance

in Florida, (March 7, 2002):3
in Michigan, (March 7, 2002):3
in New York, (March 7, 2002):3
overview, (March 7, 2002):3

Noguchi, Isamu

Wilde Building sculptures by, (July 19, 2004):3

non-economic damages claims

caps on, (September 1992):1

non-renewal

Florida moratorium on homeowners insurance, (June 1993):1; (Autumn 1993):8-9; (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9

Norat, Cecilia

See also New York State Workers' Compensation Fund
message to policyholders, (September 1992):6; (December 1993):6

Normandy America

See also Bagdasarian, Christopher
business overview, (August 1995):2
initial public offering, (August 1995):2; (December 1996):1
investment strategies, (August 1995):2
management, (August 1995):2

Northbrook Insurance

Allstate Insurance sale of, (April 1997):3

Northridge earthquake

industry insured loss estimates, (June 1994):1
Mid Ocean Reinsurance losses, (April 1995):3
RLI Corp. losses, (November 11, 2002):1
seismogram, (June 1994):3f
20th Century losses, (June 1994):3-6; (August 1994):11; (October 1994):1

North River Insurance Company

returning surplus cash to stockholders, (December 22, 2003):3-4
Northwestern Aid Association of Minneapolis
name changes, (April 1995):11

Northwestern Mutual

communication with policyholders, (February 1998):17
investment portfolio, (April 1995):9
Jewell's examination of, (February 1998):17
MIHC conversions and, (March 1999):3
on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11
policyholder voting record, (February 1998):17
Policyowners Examining Committee, (February 1998):17

Northwestern National Life

name changes, (April 1995):11

Northwestern National Mutual Life

name changes, (April 1995):11

Nutter, Franklin

on insurance industry's concern about climate changes, (April 1995):11

NWNL Companies

name changes, (April 1995):11
USLICO acquisition by, (April 1995):11

NYMAGIC.

See New York Marine & General Insurance Company

NYSE.

See New York Stock Exchange (NYSE)

**Oakley, Robert**

Allied-Nationwide public hearings, (March 1999):20
on catastrophe-triggered surplus notes, (April 1995):3

O'Connell, Robert

on MassMutual ratings, (May 6, 2003):2

Odyssey Partners.

See Seneca Insurance Company

Oelwein, Iowa, visit by Schiff,

(October 1998):15

O'Farrell Theatre (San Francisco)

exotic dancers' worker's compensation lawsuit, (June 1994):11

Of Experience (Montaigne),

(March 18, 2005):1-2

Ogallala Aquifer, Schiff's visit to,

(June 1993):10

O'Hare, Dean

See also Chubb Corporation
on Chubb's capitalization levels, (April 1997):2; (January 9, 2003):1
Chubb's letters to shareholders, (November 9, 2001):1
on industry overcapitalization/underreserving, (April 1997):2

Ohio Casualty Corporation

financial condition of, (Winter 1990):3
junk bond investments, (Winter 1990):2-3
logo, (January 1995):9
Schiff's investment in, (Winter 1990):3

Ohio Department of Insurance

Integrity Life Insurance supervision by, (September 2, 1999):1; (December 1999):8

Ohio National Life Insurance**Company**

CS First Boston fairness opinion on conversion, (May 1998):11; (October 1998):10
directors, (October 1998):10
MIHC conversion, (October 1998):10; (March 1999):3
on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11

Ohio State Workers' Compensation Fund

assets and surpluses, 1984-1991, (March 1993):4f
financial condition of, (March 1993):4

Okefenokee Swamp, Georgia, Schiff's visit to,

(June 1991):7

Oklahoma, visit by Schiff,

(June 1990):3

Oklahoma Insurance Department

Hospital Casualty Company stolen premiums, (October 1997):23
Mid-Continent Life's seizure by, (March 1999):16; (November 22, 2002):15
State of Oklahoma v. Mid-Continent Life, (March 1999):16; (November 22, 2002):15

Old Guard Mutual

The Center for Insurance Research lawsuit against, (February 1998):10
demutualization, (February 1998):10
Donegal Group acquisition attempt, (February 1998):10
initial public offering, (February 1998):10
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2

Old Lyme Holdings

Arista acquisition attempts by, (October 1994):10

Old Reliable Casualty Company

name irony, (March 1999):4; (November 22, 2002):3

Old Republic

stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2

Olson, Ken

on personal computers, (Winter 1990):2

Olympia & York

real estate loans and, (June 1992):3

O'Maley, David

See also Ohio National Life Insurance Company
on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11

Omni Group

The Hartford's acquisition of, (May 1998):5

The 100 Best Companies to Work for in America

Erie Insurance Exchange, (August 1995):9

One Up on Wall Street (Lynch),
(January 25, 2002):1

Open Road—A Celebration of the American Highway (Patton),
(June 1990):4; (October 1998):16

options theory and insurance pricing
“certainty effect” and, (September 17, 2002):2
defined, (September 17, 2002):2

Orange County, California
derivatives use by, (January 1995):4

Oregon
earthquake probabilities, (March 1994):8

Orenstein, Nathaniel
Liberty Mutual MIHC conversion plan testimony, (March 28, 2001):2

Ostrow, Arthur M.
BRI Coverage valuation by, (August 1995):4
connections to BRI and UFG, (August 1995):4
Underwriters Financial Group valuation by, (August 1995):4

OTC Financial Network
U. S. Insurance Brokers’ promotion by, (October 1998):8

Otsword, Dave
on ISO conversion to for-profit company, (April 1997):7

Outhwaite, Richard
asbestos and pollution liability reinsurance losses, (October 1994):3

outsourcing
in the insurance industry, (October 1997):23

Outstanding Investor Digest
Berkshire Hathaway annual meeting transcripts, (November 1995):5

Owens, Michele
Brand Warfare®: 10 Rules for Building the Killer Brand, (July 18, 2003):1;
(September 25, 2003):4

Owens Financial Group v. AIG,
(March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4

Oxendine, John
NCCI’s American flag prohibition and, (December 31, 2001):1

Oxford Health Plans (NY) Inc., Sibley-Schreiber v.
Viagra prescription coverage, (October

1998):19

~P~

Pacific Lumber Company
pension plan lawsuits, (November 22, 1994):6

Pacific Mutual
logo, (January 1995):9

paid-loss, retrospectively-rated, casualty programs.
See retros

Painted Desert, Arizona visit by Schiff,
(June 1990):4

Palacios, Connie
See also United Insurance Company
on stock splits and insurance agents, (August 1995):1

Palmieri, Victor
See also Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company
on corporate-owned life insurance policies, (March 1992):6
on industry regulation, (March 1993):6
on Mutual Benefit’s failure, (March 1993):6
on Mutual Benefit’s former management, (March 1993):6
on Mutual Benefit’s restructuring process, (March 1993):6
on Mutual Benefit’s solvency, (March 1992):5

Pan Am
Towers Financial tender offer for, (March 1993):8

Panama
advantages/disadvantages for insurance companies locating in, (February 1998):27

Panic of 1857
insurance brokers and, (December 1992):6; (August 1999):16

Panic of 1903
Mutual Benefit’s Frelinghuysen on, (September 1991):5

Paradise, Sal
InsWeb testimonial, (March 1999):30

Paragon Reinsurance Risk Management Services
Catastrophe Price Index, (January 1995):2f;
(May 5, 2001):2f

parent companies
financial support of subsidiaries, (March 1999):4-17; (November 22, 2002):1-16;
(December 9, 2002):1; (September 10,

2004):3

Parkinson, Thomas I.
See also Equitable Life Assurance Society
on the New Deal and 1935 economic policies, (March 1991):4

parodies
See also cartoons
American Insatiable Group ad, (July 1996):11
Bissonette’s lecture on mutual conversions, (October 1998):11
demutualization ads, (October 1997):11, 16
‘The Downstream Gambit,’ (October 1998):11
Federal Disaster Reinsurance Fund, (December 1993):8
lapse-supported pricing strategies, (February 15, 2005):7
life in the Typewriter District, (July 11, 2001):1-3
MetLife ads, (October 1994):1; (February 1998):18; (August 1999):10
Steinberg’s satirical life story, (September 2000):3-6

Partner Re
Head’s co-founding of, (October 1997):1
Société Anonyme Française de Réassurances (SAFR) acquisition by, (February 1998):27
stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2
stock repurchases by, (March 1996):5

Partner Re Holdings
See also Haag, Herbert
business overview, (December 1993):3
Head Partners’ investment in, (December 1993):3
IPO, (December 1993):2
prospectus, (December 1993):2
Société Anonyme Française de Réassurances (SAFR) acquisition by, (April 1997):3
Swiss Re’s investment in, (December 1993):2-3
underwriting capacity of, (December 1993):3

Pataki, George E.
D’Amato and, (February 1998):12
New York State auto insurance legislation and, (March 7, 2002):3
New York State governor’s race, (March 7, 2002):3
on no-fault verbal thresholds, (March 7, 2002):3
NY State’s proposed MIHC legislation and, (October 1997):20; (February 1998):12; (March 1999):3

Paterson, Deborah L.
Rockford Partners, Ltd., (August 1999):24
STG Investments and, (August 1999):24

Paticchio, Tony

on the Wilde Building, (July 19, 2004):4

Patrikis, Ernest

as AIG's general counsel, (April 4, 2005):2

PAULA Insurance Company

Reliance's workers' compensation premiums and, (November 10, 1999):3
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):1; (December 21, 2003):2

Paul Revere

logo, (January 1995):7

Paulsen, Donna

Allied Mutual settlement fairness hearing heard by, (August 16, 2005):3

Paulson, Dowling Securities

See also Dowling, V. J., Jr.
IBNR Insurance Weekly, (August 1994):4

Paul v. Virginia

federal antitrust legislation and, (April 1997):4; (March 14, 2003):1

Pecaut, Dan.

See Pecaut & Company

Pecaut & Company

Berkshire Hathaway value opinion by, (June 4, 2002):1

Pei, I. M.

John Hancock building designer, (October 28, 2003):1

Pennsylvania

insurance company failures in, (November 22, 2005):1
largest insolvency in history, location of, (November 22, 2005):1
MIHC conversion overturned by the courts, location of, (November 22, 2005):1

Pennsylvania Insurance**Department**

See also Koken, Diane
"Consumer Advocate Activity at Principal Mutual's Public Hearing" memo, (May 1998):15-16; (August 25, 2000):1; (June 28, 2002):2; (October 17, 2002):2
corporate restructurings, discretion for approval of, (November 22, 2005):3
"good bank - bad bank" regulation analogy, (November 22, 2005):1
mutual-holding-company conversions allowed by, (November 22, 2005):1
PMA Capital Corporation's unstacking application, approval of, (November 22, 2005):5
PMA Capital Corporation's unstacking proposal, (November 22, 2005):3-5
Provident Mutual Life Insurance MIHC conversion plan hearings, (May 1998):14-17; (August 25, 2000):1; (June 28, 2002):2; (October 17,

2002):1-2

regulation favoring insurers over policyholders, (November 22, 2005):1
Reliance Insurance Company insolvency and, (June 5, 2000):1; (July 11, 2005):1-2
Reliance Insurance Company lawsuit by, (July 11, 2005):1
special monitoring agreement with PMA Capital Insurance Company, (November 22, 2005):3
Steinberg's settlement with, (July 11, 2005):1-2
subscription-rights demutualizations allowed by, (November 22, 2005):1

Pennsylvania Manufacturers Association

See also PMA Capital Corporation
Anton as chairman, (November 22, 2005):2, 3
business overview, (November 22, 2005):2
history, (November 22, 2005):1-2
PMA Capital Corporation dividends, dependency on, (November 22, 2005):2

Pennsylvania Manufacturers Association Casualty Insurance Company

See also PMA Reinsurance Corporation
diversification into reinsurance business, (November 22, 2005):2
history, (November 22, 2005):2
workers compensation insurance business, (November 22, 2005):2

Pennsylvania Manufacturers Association Insurance Company

See also PMA Capital Insurance Company
as subsidiary of PMA Re, (November 22, 2005):2

Pennsylvania Manufacturers Indemnity Company

See also PMA Capital Corporation
as subsidiary of PMA Re, (November 22, 2005):2
Pennsylvania Railroad, (December 1991):6-7

Pennsylvania State Workers' Compensation Fund

financial condition of, (March 1993):4
Pennsylvania Station, New York City, (December 1991):7; (July 19, 2004):1

Pennsylvania trip by Schiff

Brownstone Restaurant, (December 1991):8
Railroad Museum of Pennsylvania, (December 1991):6-8
railroad songs, (December 1991):8
Strasburg, (December 1991):6-7

Penn Treaty

long-term care premium miscalculations by, (February 15, 2005):1

pension plans

Corcoran on exposure of, (September 1991):7
junk bonds and, (September 1991):7; (November 22, 1994):6
Pacific Lumber Company lawsuits, (November 22, 1994):6

Performance Advantage variable annuity.

See American Skandia Life Assurance

Perils Named and Unnamed: The Dramatic Story of the Insurance Company of North America

(Carr), (April 1997):4-5

personal computers

Olson's skepticism about, (Winter 1990):2
personal lines insurance. See auto insurance; homeowners insurance

Peruvian bonds

Latin American bond defaults, 1932, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8

Peter Cooper Village (New York City)

MetLife investment in, (February 1998):19

Petersen, John

Erie Insurance Exchange investment portfolio, (August 1995):8
on Erie's success, (August 1995):9
retirement from Erie Insurance Exchange, (August 1995):11

Petrified Forest, Arizona visit by Schiff,

(June 1990):4

PHICO

See also Philadelphia Insurance Company
failure of, (November 22, 2005):1
logo, (January 1995):8

Philadelphia Contributionship for the Insurance of Houses from Loss by Fire

history, (September 1990):3; (December 1992):3; (March 1994):9
logo, (January 1995):7

Philadelphia Insurance Company

See also PHICO
logo, (January 1995):8

Phoenix

as undervalued troubled company, (December 21, 2003):2

Phoenix Home Life

logo, (January 1995):9

Phoenix Re

See also PXRE

underwriting ability, (December 1993):3

Pickens, Mike

Arkansas Insurance Department and, (July 16, 2003):2-3

NAIC and, (July 16, 2003):2-3

Piedmont Management

DeMichele's letter to shareholders, (January 1995):11

"Pilgrim, Irving"

on price firming, (August 1999):15

Pindell, Terry

Making Tracks: An American Rail Odyssey, (December 1991):8

Piper Jaffray

Riscorp IPO, (December 1996):2

Plant, Henry Bradley

railroad history, (June 1991):7

Plum, Larry

on Cincinnati Financial's success, (June 1994):9-10

PMA Capital Corporation

See also PMA Capital Insurance Company; PMA Foundation; PMA Reinsurance Corporation

Anton as CEO and chairman, (November 22, 2005):2

Anton's resignation and severance pay, (November 22, 2005):3

dividends, (November 22, 2005):2, 3

PMA Foundation ownership of, (November 22, 2005):2

reinsurance business, (November 22, 2005):2

reinsurance business, withdrawal from, (November 22, 2005):3

restacking, (November 22, 2005):2, 3f

Smithson as CEO, (November 22, 2005):2

Smithson's resignation and severance pay, (November 22, 2005):3

stock price, (November 22, 2005):3

subsidiaries' ownership structure, (November 22, 2005):3f

as undervalued troubled company, (December 21, 2003):2

unstacking PMA Insurance Group companies, (November 22, 2005):3-4

PMA Capital Insurance Company (formerly PMA Re)

See also PMA Capital Corporation; PMA Reinsurance Corporation

\$26 million reserve charge, (November 22, 2005):3

\$150 million pre-tax charge, (November 22, 2005):2

"boosted" surplus, insured's reliance on, (November 22, 2005):3, 4

disclosure of unstacking to reinsureds, (November 22, 2005):4

dividend upstreams to PMA Capital Corp., (November 22, 2005):3

history, (November 22, 2005):1-2

market share, (November 22, 2005):1

operating income and losses, (November 22, 2005):2

opposition to proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4-5

Pennsylvania Dept. of Insurance monitoring agreement, (November 22, 2005):3

premiums, (November 22, 2005):2

ratings downgrades, (November 22, 2005):3, 4, 5

reinsurance clients, (November 22, 2005):2

reserves, (November 22, 2005):5

run-off, placement into, (November 22, 2005):1, 3, 5

subsidiaries' ownership structure, (November 22, 2005):3

support for proposed unstacking, (November 22, 2005):5

surplus after restacking, (November 22, 2005):2

surplus after unstacking, (November 22, 2005):3-4

unstacking proposal for PMA Insurance Group companies, (November 22, 2005):3-5

PMA Foundation

Anton as chairman, (November 22, 2005):2, 3

PMA Capital Corporation dividends, dependency on, (November 22, 2005):2

PMA Capital Corporation ownership by, (November 22, 2005):2

PMA Insurance Group

See also Manufacturers Alliance Insurance Company; Pennsylvania

Manufacturers Association Insurance Company; Pennsylvania

Manufacturers Indemnity Company

PMA Capital Corporation subsidiaries' restacking, (November 22, 2005):2, 3f

ratings upgrade by A. M. Best, (November 22, 2005):5

PMA Reinsurance Corporation

See also PMA Capital Insurance Company name change to PMA Capital Insurance Company, (November 22, 2005):2

Pennsylvania Manufacturers Association Casualty Insurance and, (November 22, 2005):2

premiums, (November 22, 2005):2

Point, Click & Bind, Inc.

Reliance Group Holdings' spinoff of, (October 25, 1999):2-3

Poland

life insurance opportunities in, (August

1999):3

per capita insurance premiums, 1988, (March 1991):5

policies

certificates, (March 1999):5-6; (November 22, 2002):4-5

endowment, (February 11, 2000):1-2

lapse-supported, (February 15, 2005):1-7

low-load direct and agent-sold administration charges, compared, (February 15, 2005):4

policyholders

See also mutual insurance; mutual insurance holding companies; mutual policyholders

assumption of risk by, (October 1994):7; (November 17, 1999):1; (June 4, 2002):2; (September 17, 2002):1

belief that claims will be paid, (June 4, 2002):2; (September 17, 2002):1-4

company and shareholder interests balanced with, (November 22, 2005):1

consolidation's effect on, (September 17, 2002):2

exploitation of, (February 15, 2005):7

IIAA study on loyalty of, (December 1993):7

insurer-customer relationships, (February 15, 2005):3

Iowa law and derivative lawsuits, (March 1999):25

jeopardized positions of, after takeovers by conglomerates, (July 14, 2005):3-5

Levitt on benefits of mergers and acquisitions, (July 12, 2005):3

mutual

approvals required for conversion, (October 26, 2005):2

disclosure to, (October 26, 2005):2

Policyholder Information Statements, (February 1998):20; (March 1999):3; (November 15, 1999):2; (March 28, 2001):3; (June 28, 2002):3; (October 17, 2002):1; (May 20, 2003):2-3; (July 18, 2003):1-2, 6; (September 25, 2003):4-5, 9; (October 27, 2003):2

policy lapse by, (February 15, 2005):1-3

safety of, (December 1991):6

secondary-market policy sales by, (February 15, 2005):3

shareholder interests balanced with, (July 14, 2005):2

spouse's-dower-right analogy, (October 1997):20

Pollack, Seymour

Casualty and Indemnity Company (Belize), (March 1999):31

fraud conviction, (March 1999):31

Lansky's association with, (March 1999):31

pollution liabilities.

See asbestos liabilities; environmental liabilities

Ponzi, Charles

pyramid schemes by, (Autumn 1993):10

Ponzi schemes

NY State Workers' Compensation Fund similarities, (September 1992):5; (December 1993):5

Popeo, Robert

John Hancock board of directors connections, (November 7, 2003):2, 3t

Popiel, Stephen

on consumers' perceptions of safety, (September 9, 2005):4-5

pornography

Travelers' employee dismissals, (May 1998):19

Travelers' stock certificate illustration, (May 1998):19

Porsche Boxster

driving habits and safety, (September 9, 2005):5

test track results, (September 9, 2005):3-4

Posgate, Ian

on Bogardus' lack of sophistication, (October 1994):3

on Grob's dishonesty, (October 1994):3

Potter, James

"Consumer Advocate Activity at Principal Mutual's Public Hearing" memo, (May 1998):15-16; (August 25, 2000):1; (June 28, 2002):2; (October 17, 2002):2

Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan, (May 1998):15-17

SEC's no-action letter and, (May 1998):16-17

Power, Inc.: Public and private Rulers and How to Make them Accountable (Cohen),

(July 12, 2005):1

Power, Mark

"The Effects of Best's Rating Changes on Insurance Company Stock Prices" (Singh and Power), (Autumn 1993):8; (October 1994):5

The Power Broker (Caro)

Moses' biography, (February 1998):19

Powling, Nicholas

on final expense insurance, (March 1999):31

Pratt, Kansas visit by Schiff,

(June 1993):10

premium escrow funds

state laws pertaining to, (August 1995):5

premiums

See also auto insurance; pricing practices;

rates

in the 1980s, (March 1991):1

Corcoran's views on regulation of, (September 1991):7

financial strength and, (June 1993):3-4;

(August 1994):6; (June 4, 2002):2

general liability, 1980-1990, (September 1992):2f

growth in, (December 1999):3f; (January 31, 2001):1; (September 10, 2004):1

guaranteed, (February 15, 2005):2-3

inadequacy in property and casualty insurance, (Winter 1990):1-2;

(September 1990):1-2

inadequacy of, (January 1995):3

insurance company profitability and, (June 1992):2

lapse-supported pricing, (February 15, 2005):1-7

level, (February 15, 2005):2

long-term care insurance, (February 15, 2005):1-2

medical malpractice crisis and, (September 1990):1

premium-to-surplus ratio vs. percentage growth in, (December 1999):3f

products liability and, (September 1990):1

property-casualty results as a percentage of written premiums, 1922-1999, (December 1999):3f

retros and, (March 1992):2

risk of increases in, (February 15, 2005):2

premium-to-surplus ratios

Buffett on, (November 1995):9

capacity and, (January 1995):2

capitalization and, (September 1990):2;

(November 1995):2-3; (December 1999):2

percentage growth in premiums vs., (December 1999):3f

Presbyterian Minister's Relief Fund,

(May 1998):14; (June 28, 2002):1

See also Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company

Presidential Life Corporation

accounting practices and auditors, (June 1992):3

annual report reviews, (June 1992):2-3

annuity business, (June 1992):2

assets, (June 1992):2-3

debt repayment, (June 1992):3

estimated earnings, (June 1992):3

junk bond investments, (June 1992):2

shareholder equity, (June 1992):3

surrenders and net worth, (June 1992):2

Press, Alan

Probe newsletter, (June 1991):8

Prestige Casualty Insurance Company

Century Industries and, (August

1995):3-4; (March 1999):31

Century Industries attempted purchase of, (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8

Goepfert's association with, (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31

insolvency of, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31

Kidds' association with, (March 1999):31

Meier's association with, (March 1999):31

Price, Hugh

on MetLife board of directors, (February 1998):10-11

National Urban League and, (February 1998):10-11

Price, Peter

See also PRUPAC

on Prudential's potential bailout of PRUPAC, (Autumn 1993):9

PricewaterhouseCoopers

AIG audit by, (May 2, 2002):2

codification standards lobbying by, (February 12, 2002):2-4

letter to Grannis regarding codification, (February 12, 2002):3

pricing practices

See also premiums; rates

airline overbooking analogy, (February 15, 2005):3

auto insurance models, (December 22, 2004):3-6

Buffett on, (Spring 1989):2; (November 1995):6

commodity pricing, (October 1994):1

discounted rates, (July 1996):2

financial strength and, (June 1993):3-4; (August 1994):6

InsurQuote-McKinsey study of, (December 22, 2004):3-6

lapse-supported policies, (February 15, 2005):1-7

long-term care insurance, (February 15, 2005):1-2

low-load directly-marketed life insurance, (July 1996):2; (February 15, 2005):3-5

in property and casualty underwriting, (September 1992):2-3

supply and demand, (January 1995):2; (January 18, 2000):1; (May 5, 2001):2; (October 26, 2005):1

Unismoker Select & Ultimate Table (1975-1980), (February 15, 2005):4

Primerica

A. L. Williams and, (July 1996):3

Commercial Credit acquisition of, (July 1996):3

Shearson Lehman Brothers acquisition by, (July 1996):4

Smith Barney and, (July 1996):4

Travelers Corp. acquisition by, (July 1996):4

Weill's management of, (July 1996):3-4

Primerica Financial Services

Common Sense (Williams) and, (April 1995):8
sales force and product sales, (August 1994):1

Principal Financial Group

See also Drury, David; Griswell, J. Barry;
Principal Mutual Life Insurance Company
BT Financial acquisition by, (September 3, 2002):1-2
BT Financial sale to Westpac, (September 3, 2002):2
business overview, (October 8, 2001):1
demutualization, (March 3, 2000):1-2; (August 25, 2000):1-3; (October 8, 2001):1-2; (September 3, 2002):2
disclosure documents, (March 3, 2000):1
excess capital, (September 3, 2002):2
investment opportunities in, (October 8, 2001):1-2
Iowa Insurance Department regulation, (March 3, 2000):1; (November 18, 2002):2
IPO, (October 8, 2001):1-2; (September 3, 2002):2
MIHC conversion capitulation by, (March 3, 2000):1; (August 25, 2000):1
stock repurchases by, (September 3, 2002):3; (March 28, 2003):2

Principal Mutual Life Insurance Company

See also Drury, David; Griswell, J. Barry;
Principal Financial Group
"Consumer Advocate Activity at Principal Mutual's Public Hearing" memo, (May 1998):15-16; (August 25, 2000):1; (June 28, 2002):2; (October 17, 2002):2
on contribution principles, (August 25, 2000):1-2
conversion to MIHC, (March 1999):3; (September 3, 2002):1
Drury's testimony at conversion plan public hearings, (August 25, 2000):1-2
Goldman Sachs conflict of interest, (November 15, 1999):1; (August 25, 2000):2-3
Goldman Sachs fairness opinion, (November 15, 1999):1; (August 25, 2000):3
Levin's comments on MIHC plan of, (February 1998):21
MIHC conversion plan public hearings, (October 1998):12; (August 25, 2000):1-3
MIHC plan, (February 1998):21
on ownership, (May 1998):11; (August 25, 2000):1-2
Schiff's opinion on MIHC of, (August 25, 2000):3
severance packages, (June 28, 2002):3-4
Silverstein's testimony at conversion plan public hearings, (August 25, 2000):2-3
value of, (October 1998):12; (March 3,

2000):1; (August 25, 2000):2-3

Probe newsletter,

(June 1991):8

The Producers (Brooks),

(July 18, 2003):6; (September 25, 2003):9

products liability

See also liability insurance
Common Sense Product Liability Act, (April 1995):8
industry exposure to, (September 17, 2002):2
judicial decisions on, (September 1990):1
premiums, (September 1990):1
The Quiet Revolution in Products Liability (Henderson, Jr. and Eisenberg), (September 1990):1

profitability

after catastrophes, (September 1992):3; (December 1992):1-2
in annuities, (March 1996):3
from anticipated policy lapses, (February 15, 2005):2
in auto insurance, (December 1999):4; (December 22, 2004):1-6
Buffett on, (Spring 1989):2; (June 1990):1; (November 1995):7-8
capitalization and, (September 1990):4
combined ratios and, (June 1992):1
from investments, (March 1996):2
from investments and underwriting, (November 11, 2002):1
premiums and, (June 1992):2
Roberts on, in wake of Leasco acquisition of Reliance Insurance Co., (July 14, 2005):1-2, 4-5

Progressive

AIG's attempted purchase of American Financial stock and, (April 5, 2001):2
AIG's ownership of, (April 5, 2001):2
annual report reviews, (June 1991):4; (June 1992):5
auto insurance business, (November 22, 1994):11
auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):3-6
combined ratios, (December 22, 2004):3
failures as learning experiences, (December 22, 2004):6
financial statements, (October 1997):2
nonstandard auto insurance models, (October 1997):2
revenue growth, (December 22, 2004):3

"Project Redevelopment"

Ling and LTV, (October 25, 1999):3

property and casualty insurance

See also asbestos liabilities; environmental liabilities; liability insurance; products liability; reinsurance industry
adjusted net worth, (August 1999):1
adjusted surplus, (January 1995):2, 3t; (April 1997):1-2

banks' lending, compared, (September 1992):2
Blackmun brothers on rates, (November 1995):2
Blanch on future of, (Autumn 1993):5
bond market losses, compared to life insurance industry, (June 1994):1
bond ownership, 1993, (June 1994):1
book and market values, compared, (July 12, 2005):4; (July 14, 2005):2
California Proposition 103 impact on, (Spring 1989):1
capitalization, (May 1998):1-6; (August 1999):1; (December 1999):2
Comprehensive General Liability policies, (June 1994):2
consolidation and competition, (March 1993):1-2
cycles as a percentage of written premiums, 1922-1999, (December 1999):3f
cyclicality of, (Spring 1989):1, 2-3; (Fall 1989):1; (June 1990):1; (March 1991):2, 5; (December 1992):1-2; (August 1994):3; (January 1995):1-3
diversification through holding companies, (July 12, 2005):2, 4-6; (July 14, 2005):2, 5
Dowling on capital-raising in, (November 15, 2001):2-3
failures, 1969-1994, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
financial instability, (March 1999):7-8; (November 22, 2002):6-7
financial strengths of companies, (November 22, 1994):1; (April 1995):9; (June 4, 2002):2; (September 17, 2002):1
general liability premiums and claims, 1980-1990, (September 1992):2f
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2
Greenberg on industry "death spiral," (August 1994):3
higher interest rates' effect on industry surplus, (June 1994):2t
A History Of The Property Insurance Business In The United States Prior to 1890 (Armstrong), (December 1992):2-3
hurricanes and, (Autumn 1993):8-9
image of a sluggish industry, (July 14, 2005):2, 3, 4
industry's decline reflected in ratings, (November 22, 1994):1
industry surplus, (March 1993):1
insurance companies as takeover targets despite low profits, (July 12, 2005):4-5
ISO study on industry's return on equity, (March 1991):6
Kramer's comments on risks to, (March 1991):6
large companies rated below 'A' by Best, (October 1994):5t
long-tail, (March 1991):5-6
"The Loss of the Certainty Effect" (Stewart and Stewart), (June 4, 2002):2

Mooney on future of, (September 1992):2
Mosca on shift to casualty reinsurance,
(Autumn 1993):2
names and corporate symbols, (March
1999):4-6; (November 22, 2002):3-5
niche markets in, (January 18, 2000):1
number of companies in 1991, (March
1991):5
number of companies in 1993, (March
1993):2
Other Liability and Products Liability
premiums, (June 1994):2
premium growth, 1975-1999, (January 31,
2001):1
premiums, 1980, (March 1991):1
premiums and benefit payments, (March
1991):6
premiums with more than 10% in lower-
grade investments, (August 1994):3f
price firming in, (August 1999):14-15
pricing practices, (September 1992):2-3
Probable Maximum Loss and surplus,
(June 1994):3

The Property-Casualty Industry in a Moderate Inflation Environment (Hicks),

(January 1995):2
rate inadequacy, (Winter 1990):1-2
rate increases, (December 1992):1-2
ratings black-hole effect on, (August
1999):5; (November 17, 1999):1
rationale for takeovers by industry out-
siders, (July 14, 2005):2
during recessions, (March 1992):1
retros and, (March 1992):1
September 11, 2001 and, (September 14,
2001):1-2; (November 15, 2001):2-3;
(March 7, 2002):4; (February 26,
2004):2, 5-6
state prohibitions on diversification of,
(July 12, 2005):4; (July 14, 2005):3
two-tiered market, (November 22,
1994):1
underservicing, (Fall 1989):1; (June
1992):2; (March 1993):1
underwriting results, 1991, (June 1992):2

The Property-Casualty Industry in a Moderate Inflation Environment (Hicks), (January 1995):2

property insurance, historical

financial instability in, (March 1999):7-9;
(November 22, 2002):6-8
growth of, 1850-1890, (December
1992):6t
loss ratios, 1849-1890, (December
1992):4f
number of companies, 1849-1890,
(December 1992):4f
premiums, 1849-1890, (December
1992):4f

Proposition 103.

See under California

prospect theory

“certainty effect” and, (September 17,
2002):2
defined, (September 17, 2002):2

Protective Insurance Company

Baldwin & Lyons and, (January 9, 2004):2

Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company

See also Kloss, Robert W.
board of directors, (June 28, 2002):4;
(October 17, 2002):2
business overview, (May 1998):14
“Consumer Advocate Activity at Principal
Mutual’s Public Hearing” memo, (May
1998):15-16; (August 25, 2000):1;
(June 28, 2002):2; (October 17, 2002):2
Covenant Mutual merger, (May 1998):14
demutualization, (June 28, 2002):1-4
Drain and Shea v., (May 1998):14
Hall’s letter to Schiff on executive and
director compensation, (October 17,
2002):2-3
history, (May 1998):14
Kloss’ severance compensation, (June 28,
2002):3-4; (October 17, 2002):1-3
Koken and, (May 1998):15; (August 25,
2000):1; (June 28, 2002):2; (December
9, 2004):2
Levin’s ruling on MIHC conversion plan,
(March 1999):3; (June 28, 2002):3;
(October 17, 2002):1
MIHC conversion capitulation by,
(November 15, 1999):2; (June 28,
2002):3; (November 22, 2005):1
MIHC conversion plan public hearings,
(May 1998):14-17; (March 1999):3;
(November 15, 1999):1-2; (June 28,
2002):2-4; (October 17, 2002):1-2
Milliman USA’s fairness opinion on
demutualization, (June 28, 2002):3
Morgan Stanley’s fairness opinion on
demutualization, (June 28, 2002):3
on mutual insurance ownership, (May
1998):11, 16
Nationwide Financial Services acquisi-
tion public hearings, (June 28,
2002):1-4; (October 17, 2002):1-2
Policyholder Information Statements,
(March 1999):3; (November 15,
1999):2; (June 28, 2002):3; (October 17,
2002):1
policyholders and, (November 15,
1999):1-4; (October 17, 2002):1
Schiff’s letter to Pennsylvania Insurance
Dept. on executive/director compensa-
tion, (October 17, 2002):2-3
SEC’s no-action letter and, (May
1998):16-17
tax treatment of demutualization distribu-
tions, (August 22, 2003):2
Prudential Insurance Company
advertising, (February 1998):10; (March
1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9

annual statements, (September 2000):9;
(July 16, 2003):4
Armstrong Investigations and, (February
1998):14
cartoons, (April 1997):1
corporate governance of, (February
1998):10
demutualization, (October 1998):12;
(March 1999):3; (October 8, 2001):1
financial services businesses, (October 8,
2001):1
Georgia-Pacific scandal, (November
1995):3; (May 1998):8
investment opportunities in, (October 8,
2001):1
IPO, (October 8, 2001):1
limited-partnership investments,
(November 1995):3
logo, (January 1995):8
on mutual insurance ownership, (May
1998):11
mutualization of, (February 1998):14
Newark, New Jersey’s 1932 financial cri-
sis and, (September 1991):6
“One Prudential” marketing plan, (March
1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
“Own a Piece of the Rock” and owner-
ship of, (February 1998):10
Prudential Reinsurance offering,
(November 1995):2
PRUPAC bailouts by, (Autumn 1993):8-9;
(March 1994):6; (March 1999):10;
(November 22, 2002):9
PRUPAC’s policyholders and, (Autumn
1993):8-9; (March 1999):10;
(November 22, 2002):9
sale of reinsurance unit, (Autumn 1993):5;
(March 1996):11
Schedule G disclosures and, (June 16,
2004):2; (July 7, 2004):3
Serpent on the Rock (Eichenwald),
(November 1995):3

Prudential Plc

American General’s acquisition offer by,
(April 5, 2001):1

Prudential Property and Casualty Insurance Company.

See PRUPAC

Prudential Reinsurance Holdings

“buy” rating from Prudential Securities,
(March 1996):11
initial public offering, (March 1996):11

PRUPAC

bailouts by Prudential Insurance
Company, (Autumn 1993):9; (March
1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
Best’s high ratings of, (Autumn 1993):8-9;
(March 1994):6-7
computer simulations of projected loss,
(Autumn 1993):8-9
Florida moratorium on non-renewals,
(Autumn 1993):8-9; (March 1994):6;
(November 22, 2002):9

Florida policyholders, offer to change homeowners carrier, (March 1994):6
Hurricane Andrew's effect on, (Autumn 1993):8; (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
insolvency risks, (Autumn 1993):8-9; (March 1994):6; (March 1999):10; (November 22, 2002):9
Probable Maximum Loss exposure, (Autumn 1993):8
State of Florida/Department of Insurance lawsuit, (Autumn 1993):8

public hearings

See also regulation
consumer advocate activity memo, (May 1998):15-16; (August 25, 2000):1; (June 28, 2002):2; (October 17, 2002):2
Illinois MIHC legislation, (June 15, 2001):1
John Hancock demutualization plan, (November 15, 1999):1-4; (May 20, 2003):1-2; (July 18, 2003):2-7; (September 25, 2003):5-10; (October 23, 2003):1-2; (October 27, 2003):1-2
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company MIHC conversion plan, (March 28, 2001):1-3; (October 8, 2001):1
MetLife, (September 2000):7
MONY, (March 1999):26
Nationwide-Allied acquisition, (March 1999):18-22
Nationwide-Provident Mutual acquisition, (June 28, 2002):1-4; (October 17, 2002):1-2
NY State MIHC legislation, (February 1998):12-20; (May 1998):18-19; (August 1999):12; (December 9, 2001):1-3
Principal Mutual MIHC conversion plan, (October 1998):12; (March 1999):2-3; (March 3, 2000):2; (August 25, 2000):1-3; (October 17, 2002):2
Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan, (May 1998):14-17; (March 1999):3; (June 28, 2002):2-4; (October 17, 2002):1
role of, (June 28, 2002):1-2
Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly, (December 22, 2003):5; (March 30, 2005):3-4; (July 11, 2005):3; (July 12, 2005):1-6; (July 14, 2005):1-5

Puccia, Mark

See also Standard & Poor's
on investment risk, (April 1995):9

Pullman train cars,

(December 1991):7

punitive damage claims.

See tort reform

Putnam Investments

earnings, 1994, (August 1995):15
Lasser's 1994 compensation, (August

1995):15

Marsh & McLennan acquisition of, (August 1995):15
Spitzer's mutual funds lawsuit and, (October 15, 2004):1

Putney, Mark

on Allied Group board of directors, (October 1997):9

PXRE

See also Phoenix Re
business overview, (February 16, 2001):1
convertible preferred stock offering, (February 16, 2001):1
diversification by, (February 16, 2001):1-2
financial statements, (February 16, 2001):1; (February 16, 2001):2
Hurricane Andrew and, (February 16, 2001):1
investment strategy, (February 16, 2001):2
IPO, (February 16, 2001):1
Lloyd's syndicate formation, (February 16, 2001):1-2
market values, (February 16, 2001):1-3
misleading advertising, (March 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (December 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (January 3, 2001):1; (December 21, 2003):2
Schiff's investment in, (December 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (October 14, 2000):2; (February 16, 2001):2; (December 21, 2003):2
secondary stock offering, (February 16, 2001):1
stock price, (March 1999):13; (December 1999):2; (February 16, 2001):2; (November 22, 2002):12

~Q~

Quackenbush, Chuck

on Kemper's support of Superior National, (January 9, 2003):2
seizure of Golden Eagle Insurance Company, (April 1997):12

Quanta Capital Holdings

business overview, (December 21, 2003):1
private placement, (December 21, 2003):1

Quayle, Dan

Circle Investors and, (Autumn 1993):11
on Clinton and socialism, (December 1993):11
on Clinton's hiring of Gergen, (December 1993):11
life insurance industry acquisitions, (Autumn 1993):11
on success and failure, (Autumn 1993):11

QuickenInsurance

InsWeb merger with, (January 3, 2001):1

The Quiet Revolution in Products Liability (Henderson, Jr. and Eisenberg),

(September 1990):1

Quotesmith

business overview, (May 5, 2001):2-3
financial statements, (January 3, 2001):1-2; (May 5, 2001):3
future of, (May 5, 2001):3
IPO, (May 5, 2001):1
risk factors, (January 3, 2001):1-2
Schiff's investment in, (January 3, 2001):1; (May 5, 2001):2
stock price, (January 3, 2001):1-2; (January 31, 2001):1; (May 5, 2001):1-3
value, (May 5, 2001):2-3

~R~

Radke, Gerald

on PXRE's investment strategy, (February 16, 2001):2

railroad history

See also railroads; trains and train cars
of Georgia, (June 1991):6-7
Jones' train wreck, (December 1991):8
Making Tracks: An American Rail Odyssey (Pindell), (December 1991):8
of New York City, (December 1991):6-7
Railroad Museum of Pennsylvania, (December 1991):6-8
The Railway Age Gazette, (December 1991):7

Railroad Museum of Pennsylvania,

(December 1991):6-8

railroads

See also railroad history; trains and train cars
AMTRAK, (December 1991):7; (June 1992):7-8; (June 1993):11
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe, (June 1993):11
Atlantic Coast Line, (June 1991):7
Atlantic & Gulf, (June 1991):7
B&O, (December 1991):6-7
Brunswick & Western, (June 1991):7
Chicago Great Western Railway, (October 1998):15
Chicago & Northwestern, (October 1998):15
CNW Corp., (October 1998):15
Conrail, (December 1991):7
Corn Belt Route, (October 1998):15
CSX, (June 1991):7
Grand Trunk, (December 1991):6-7
Illinois Central, (December 1991):8
Long Island, (December 1991):7
New Haven, (December 1991):7
New York Central, (December 1991):6-7; (June 1992):7
New York Extension, (December 1991):7
North Western, (October 1998):15

Penn Central, (December 1991):7
Pennsylvania, (December 1991):6–7;
(June 1992):7
Plant System, (June 1991):7
Savannah, Albany & Gulf, (June 1991):7
Savannah, Florida & Western (SF&W),
(June 1991):7
Southern Express, (June 1991):7

The Railway Age Gazette,
(December 1991):7

A Random Walk Down Wall Street
(Malkiel),
(July 11, 2005):2

Rangerette Showcase Museum,
(March 1992):6–7

Rapaille, G. Clotaire
on S.U.V. owners' perceptions of safety,
(September 9, 2005):2–3, 5

Raphael, Adam
Lloyd's background, (October 1994):2
Ultimate Risk: The Inside Story of the Lloyd's
Catastrophe, (October 1994):2–3

RAS Securities
Dirks' tenure at, (June 1993):8–9

rates
See also auto insurance; premiums; pricing
practices
after catastrophes, (Fall 1989):1;
(September 1992):3; (December
1992):1–2; (March 1994):8; (October
26, 2005):1
California insurance premiums and gover-
nor's race, (May 1998):1
California Proposition 103 and, (Spring
1989):1
capital infusion's effect on, (December
1993):1–2
firming reports by agents, (August
1999):14–15
Greenberg on lowering of, (April 1997):2
Greenberg on raising of, (August 1999):1
Guy Carpenter on property catastrophe
reinsurance, (April 1997):2
Levin's opposition to cut in, (May
1998):19
NY State flex-rating, (May 1998):19;
(March 7, 2002):2–3
NY State no-fault insurance, (March 7,
2002):3–4
paradox of insurance companies as
takeover targets despite low profits,
(July 12, 2005):4–5
in prosperous times, (April 1997):1–2
risk and, (April 1997):2–3
Roberts on inadequacy of, (July 14,
2005):1, 5
Schiff's on increase of, (Fall 1989):1, 3;
(September 1992):3; (March 1993):2
Under 50/Over 50, (Summer 1989):3

ratings

AAA, (January 9, 2004):1
black-hole effect of, (August 1999):4–5;
(November 17, 1999):1
credit quality and price/yield correlation,
(October 1994):6–7
debt, (September 10, 2004):3
financial strength and, (August 1994):2–3,
6; (November 22, 1994):1–2; (April
1995):9; (February 1998):22; (March
1999):11, 14; (June 4, 2002):2;
(November 22, 2002):10, 13; (March
28, 2003):2–3; (January 9, 2004):1;
(September 10, 2004):1–4
Hutchings on insolvency and, (December
1991):8
insurance company investments and,
(November 22, 1994):8
NY State GO bonds, (December 1991):6
NY State Workers' Compensation Fund,
(December 1991):6
rapid changes in, (December 1992):1–2
safety of B+ carriers, (November 22,
1994):2
Western National's memo on, (March
1994):4

ratings agencies

See also A. M. Best; Demotech; Duff &
Phelps; Fitch Ratings; Moody's;
Standard & Poor's; Weiss Research
Buffett on, (November 1995):7
compared, (March 1991):7; (September
1991):3f; (August 1999):5; (November
17, 1999):2t; (June 12, 2000):2;
(September 2000):4f
downgrade forecasts, (January 1995):3
downgrade reluctance, (March 21, 2002):3
explicit support, (December 9, 2002):1
high ratings given by, (March 1991):7;
(September 1991):1–2; (November 17,
1999):1; (March 21, 2002):1
HAA resolution on, (November 22,
1994):11
implicit support, (December 9, 2002):1
in the late-19th century, (April 1997):4–5
on leveraged buyouts, (March 1994):4
limitations of, (March 1999):9–10;
(November 22, 2002):8–9
parent company support of affiliates,
(March 1999):4–17; (November 22,
2002):1–16; (December 9, 2002):1;
(September 10, 2004):3
response to Enron debacle, (January 25,
2002):1; (March 21, 2002):1

ratings bureaus,

(April 1997):4–5; (September 17, 2002):2
See also ratings agencies

Rating the Risks—Assessing the
Solvency Threat in the Financial
Services Industry (Kramer),
(March 1991):6

ratios

See also combined ratios
asset/liabilities, (September 1991):7

capital-to-assets, (December 1991):2f
capital-to-liabilities ratio comparisons,
(August 1994):2
loss-float, (June 1991):2; (June 1993):4;
(June 1994):1; (November 1995):8–13;
(August 1999):2; (April 5, 2002):2–5
loss-reserves-to-surplus, (March 1993):4
premium-to-surplus, (September 1990):2;
(January 1995):2; (November
1995):2–3, 9; (December 1999):2, 3f

Readmond, Ron

on Wit Capital testimony on John
Hancock demutualization, (November
15, 1999):3

real estate

See also architecture
The Equitable's investments in,
(September 1992):4; (December
1992):8
The Guardian's investments in,
(December 1991):2
legislation allowing insurance company
investments in, (September 1991):6
life insurance company results, 1991,
(June 1992):2
life insurance industry insolvency con-
cerns and, (March 1991):6
and mortgage lenders, percent of total
assets, (September 1991):8f
Mutual Benefit's investments, (March
1992):6; (March 1993):6
overcapacity of, (December 1992):8
real estate investors, percent of surplus,
12/31/91, (June 1992):2t

Real Estate Investment Trusts.

See REITs

recessions

bond prices during, (March 1991):2;
(March 1992):1
casualty insurance business during,
(March 1992):1
demand for credit during, (March 1992):1
fixed-income investments and, (March
1991):2
insurance stocks during, (Summer 1989):2
interest rates during, (March 1992):1

Reconstruction Finance

Corporation (RFC)

Globe & Rutgers bailout by, (April 9,
2004):2
legislation establishing, (March 1991):3
loans by, (March 1991):5
mortgage bond restructuring by,
(December 1996):10
USF+G bailout by, (December 1996):10;
(November 11, 2002):1

Redland Insurance Company

Birge on Liberty Mutual's rate cuts,
(April 1997):3

regulation

See also deregulation; insurance commissioners; lawsuits; legislation; *specific state insurance departments*
All-Industry state laws, (April 1997):5
annual statements, (September 2000):9–11; (July 16, 2003):1–6
avoidance of, through holding company structure, (July 12, 2005):4
Buffett on, (November 1995):7
call report filings by banks, (September 2000):11; (July 16, 2003):6
codification standards, (February 12, 2002):2–4
diversification prohibitions on insurance companies, (July 12, 2005):4; (July 14, 2005):3
dual federal/state, (December 1993):11
economic development priorities and, (November 18, 2002):1; (March 14, 2003):1–2
EDGAR database, (September 2000):10–11; (July 16, 2003):6
European models for, (June 1992):5
fixed annuities, exemption from securities, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
fixed-income investments requirements, (Winter 1990):1
history, (December 1992):6; (March 14, 2003):1
insurance products compared to securities, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, (March 14, 2003):3–5
long-standing questionable industry practices and, (December 9, 2004):1
NAIC Life Insurance Policy Illustration Model Regulation, (February 15, 2005):6
Paul v. Virginia, (April 1997):4; (March 14, 2003):1
Pennsylvania's bias toward insurers over policyholders, (November 22, 2005):1
by private corporations, (March 14, 2003):3–5
regulatory risk to insurance companies, (October 22, 2004):1
revenue totals from, (March 14, 2003):1
role of, (November 22, 2005):1
Skow's interview of Schiff about, (February 1998):25–26
Standard Nonforfeiture Law revision, (February 15, 2005):6
state and federal, compared, (September 1991):7; (June 1992):5; (September 2000):11; (March 14, 2003):1–3; (July 16, 2003):6
state approvals for takeovers, (April 5, 2001):2
state insurance departments' role in protection of policyholders, (November 22, 2005):1
state-level employee totals, (March 14, 2003):1
state-level inadequacies, (March 1999):7;

(August 1999):7; (September 2000):11; (November 18, 2002):2; (November 22, 2002):6; (July 16, 2003):6; (August 16, 2005):3; (October 26, 2005):2
surplus notes principal/interest payment approvals, (December 31, 2002):2; (January 9, 2003):3; (March 28, 2003):1
underfunding of, (December 1992):2
whole life, exemption from, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6

Regulation 68.

See New York State auto insurance

Reichardt, Douglas

Allied Mutual's expert witness testimony, (March 1999):22

Reiner, Michael

See also Arista Insurance Company
Schiff's proxy dispute with, (November 1995):4

Reinsurance Group of America

8-K filing by, (December 1999):9
annual report reviews, (November 2, 2001):2
financial statements, (November 2, 2001):2
General American Life and, (December 1999):9
Liddy's letters to shareholders, (November 2, 2001):2
stock price, (November 2, 2001):2

reinsurance industry

See also catastrophe reinsurance; insurance
after September 11, 2001, (October 26, 2005):1
Bermuda-based companies, (December 1993):1–3; (December 1993):4; (November 1995):12; (November 15, 2001):2–3; (December 21, 2003):1; (October 26, 2005):1
Buffett on, (November 1995):5, 11–12
capital, abundance of, (April 1997):2–3; (October 26, 2005):1
capital prior to Hurricanes Katrina and Rita, (October 26, 2005):1
Ferguson's comments on, (Spring 1989):2
Hall's comments on, (June 1992):6
history, (August 1999):16
IPOs and secondary offerings in, (November 15, 2001):2–3
Kellogg on Best's evaluation of, (November 22, 1994):7
loss of recoverables, (January 1995):2–3
Mosca's predictions for, (Autumn 1993):2
Munger's comments on, (Spring 1989):2
price indices, (Autumn 1993):4f; (June 1994):4f; (January 1995):2f, 3f; (May 5, 2001):2f
reserves and, (September 1990):1
return on surplus, (Autumn 1993):1
Schiff's on future of, (Autumn 1993):1–2; (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1–2

REITs

growth, 1970-1974, (March 1999):9;
(November 22, 2002):8

Reliable Life

Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3

RelianceDirect

auto insurance business, (February 1998):27
InsureDirect and, (March 1999):14;
(November 22, 2002):13
InsWeb leads handling, (March 1999):29
misleading advertising, (February 1998):27; (March 1999):13–14;
(November 22, 2002):12–13
ratings, (February 1998):27; (March 1999):14; (November 22, 2002):13

Reliance Group Holdings

See also Reliance Insurance Company;
Steinberg, Robert; Steinberg, Saul
acquisition scenarios, (June 5, 2000):2;
(June 12, 2000):1
annual report reviews, (June 1993):3–4
bankruptcy proceedings, (October 30, 2001):2
bankruptcy warnings by, (August 16, 2000):1
biotechnology investments by, (April 1997):12
bond prices and yields-to-maturity, (March 1992):3, 5f; (October 25, 1999):1; (November 1, 1999):1;
(January 18, 2000):2; (June 5, 2000):2
bonds, (March 1992):3–4, 5f; (December 1993):4–5; (June 5, 2000):2
BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3
Capital Enhancement Plan, (December 1993):4–5
company background, (March 1992):2
competition strategies, (March 1992):5
core competencies and, (April 1997):3
corporate structure, (March 1992):2, 4
CyberComp spinoff, (October 25, 1999):3
debt, (March 1992):2, 5f; (December 1993):4–5; (August 1999):4;
(November 1, 1999):1; (November 10, 1999):1; (June 5, 2000):1; (August 16, 2000):1–2
default risk, (September 15, 1999):1;
(October 25, 1999):1
dividends upstreamed from Reliance Insurance Company, (March 1992):3–4;
(September 15, 1999):1; (October 25, 1999):1; (November 10, 1999):1;
(August 16, 2000):1–2; (July 11, 2005):1; (November 22, 2005):1
Drexel Burnham and, (March 1992):3;
(October 25, 1999):3
equity, (December 1993):4–5
FCCI Mutual Insurance Company and, (November 10, 1999):3
financial condition of, (September 15, 1999):1; (October 25, 1999):1–3;
(November 1, 1999):1–2; (November

10, 1999):1-3
financial statements, 9/30/1991, (March 1992):3-4
growth plans, (October 30, 2001):2
Internet workers' comp business, (October 25, 1999):3
investment spreads, (March 1992):5
investment strategy and portfolio, (March 1992):3-4; (August 1999):4
IPO, (March 1992):3; (October 25, 1999):3
"junk stock," (November 1, 1999):1
LandAmerica and, (August 1999):4
lawsuits by shareholders and bondholders, (August 16, 2000):2
Leucadia National proposed acquisition of, (May 31, 2000):1; (June 5, 2000):1-2; (June 12, 2000):1
market cap, (September 15, 1999):1; (October 25, 1999):1
net worth, (March 1992):3
PAULA Insurance Company and, (November 10, 1999):3
Point, Click & Bind, Inc. spinoff, (October 25, 1999):2-3
property-casualty business, (March 1992):4-5
prospectus review, (December 1993):4-5
ratings, (March 1992):4, 5; (August 1999):4-5; (October 25, 1999):1; (November 1, 1999):1; (November 17, 1999):1; (June 5, 2000):1
ratings warning in 1993 prospectus, (June 1993):3-4; (December 1993):5; (August 1994):3; (November 22, 1994):4; (March 1999):8; (August 1999):4; (November 1, 1999):1; (November 22, 2002):7
secondary stock offerings, (December 1993):4-5; (June 1994):11
shareholder equity, (March 1992):2; (April 1997):3
Skow's interview of Schiff about, (February 1998):23
Steinberg family holdings, (March 1992):3; (October 25, 1999):1
Steinberg's compensation, (March 1992):3; (March 1993):1f; (December 1993):4; (June 1994):11; (November 22, 1994):11; (August 1999):14; (October 25, 1999):1; (November 1, 1999):1; (May 31, 2000):1
Steinberg's severance package, (August 16, 2000):2
Steinberg's strategy, (March 1992):5; (August 16, 2000):1
stock price, (March 1992):3; (August 1999):4, 5f; (September 15, 1999):1; (October 25, 1999):1
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):1; (December 21, 2003):2
Symbol Technologies and, (August 1999):4; (June 5, 2000):2
Transportation Fleet Managers and, (August 1995):3
underreserving by, (August 1999):14

Unistar Financial and, (June 5, 2000):1
workers' comp business, (October 25, 1999):3; (November 10, 1999):1-3
Zenith National Insurance and, (March 1992):4; (August 1999):4

Reliance Insurance Company

See also Leasco Data Processing; Reliance Group Holdings
annuity products, (March 1992):5
Bialkin on mergers and acquisitions, benefits to shareholders and policyholders, (July 12, 2005):6
cartoons, (July 14, 2005):1
conservative nature of, (July 11, 2005):2
corporate jets and airplanes, (July 11, 2005):1
dividend, after Leasco acquisition, (July 12, 2005):4
dividends upstreamed to Reliance Group Holdings, (March 1992):3-4; (September 15, 1999):1; (October 25, 1999):1; (November 10, 1999):1; (August 16, 2000):1-2; (July 11, 2005):1; (November 22, 2005):1
earnings multiples, (June 1, 2000):1
exchange offer terms, (July 12, 2005):3
failure rates and ratings, (November 17, 1999):1
financial statements, 6/30/2001, (March 21, 2002):2
financial statements, 12/31/66, (March 30, 2005):3
holding company formation attempts by, (July 14, 2005):2-3, 4
insolvency and liquidation, (October 30, 2001):2; (March 21, 2002):2; (July 14, 2005):5; (November 22, 2005):1
investment portfolio, (March 1992):4
junk bond holdings, (March 1992):3-4
lawsuit by Pennsylvania insurance commissioner, (July 11, 2005):1
Leasco Data Processing acquisition of, (March 1992):2; (October 25, 1999):3; (May 31, 2000):2; (June 1, 2000):1; (December 22, 2003):5; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):2-3; (July 12, 2005):1-6; (July 14, 2005):1-5
Leasco exchange offer terms, (July 12, 2005):3
Levitt on mergers and acquisitions, benefits to shareholders and policyholders, (July 12, 2005):3
Levitt on rationale of acquisition by Leasco, (July 12, 2005):1-3
life insurance business, (March 1992):5
liquidation proceedings, (July 11, 2005):2
Moody's ratings, (August 1999):5; (November 17, 1999):1; (June 5, 2000):1; (June 12, 2000):1-2
Pennsylvania Insurance Department and, (June 5, 2000):1; (November 22, 2005):1
preferred stock, (March 1992):3, 5; (December 1993):5
ratings, (March 1992):4, 5; (August

1999):4-5; (November 17, 1999):1; (June 5, 2000):1; (June 12, 2000):1-2; (September 2000):4f; (March 21, 2002):1-3
ratings black-hole effect on, (August 1999):5; (November 17, 1999):1
ratings downgrade vulnerability, (August 1999):4-5; (September 15, 1999):1; (November 10, 1999):1-3
risks to policyholders, (October 25, 1999):2; (November 1, 1999):2
Roberts on rationale of acquisition by Leasco, (July 14, 2005):2-5
Sable Insurance Company and, (April 1997):12; (August 16, 2000):1
Schiff's investment in preferred stock, (March 1992):3-5; (December 1993):5
Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly questions on Leasco acquisition of, (July 12, 2005):1-6; (July 14, 2005):1-5
shareholder options to tender or sell stocks, (July 14, 2005):3
shareholders' equity, (April 1997):12
surplus, (July 12, 2005):4-6; (July 14, 2005):2
surplus as acquisition currency, (July 14, 2005):4
tax status of Leasco offer, (July 14, 2005):3
underwriting profits and losses, (October 25, 1999):2
Unicover and, (August 1999):4; (September 15, 1999):1; (October 25, 1999):1; (November 10, 1999):1-3
unrealized capital gains as earnings, (July 14, 2005):2
workers' compensation premiums, (November 10, 1999):3t

Reliance National Insurance

See also Reliance Group Holdings
excess depositors' liability insurance, (December 1993):11
financial strength, (December 1993):11
National Association of Professional Insurance Agents E&O coverage by, (December 31, 2004):2
rapid growth of, (November 10, 1999):1
Sable Insurance Company and, (December 1996):4; (April 1997):12

Reliance Surety Group

business overview, (November 1, 1999):2
co-surety agreement, (November 1, 1999):1-2
IPO plans, (October 25, 1999):2; (November 1, 1999):1
Travelers acquisition of, (June 5, 2000):1
valuation, (October 25, 1999):2

ReliaStar

corporate name history, (April 1995):11

Renchard, William

See also Chemical Bank
Steinberg's attempt to acquire Chemical

- Bank, (March 1992):2; (May 1998):5
- Replacement Lens, Inc.**
See also RLI Corporation
 contact lens insurance, (November 11, 2002):1
- Republican Party**
 platform in 1932, (September 1992):6
 PMA's close connections to, (November 22, 2005):2
- Republic Underwriters**
 ratings, (March 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12
- reserves**
 annuities compared to life insurance, (March 1996):3
 Buffett on, (June 1990):1; (November 1995):5–6
 Byrne on, (June 1990):1
 Mulholland on, (June 1990):3
 retros and, (March 1992):1–2
 underestimating, (September 1990):1; (March 1992):2; (December 1992):2
- Resolution Trust Corporation**
 Reconstruction Finance Corporation and, (March 1991):3
- restaurants**
 The Big Texan restaurant, (June 1990):3; (August 1995):13
 Brownstone Restaurant, (December 1991):8
 Cal's Country Cooking restaurant, (June 1990):3
 DK'S Barb-a-que, (June 1991):7
 Hickory Inn restaurant, (June 1990):3
 Hi-Way Cafe, (June 1993):10
 Lorenzo's Barbecue, (June 1993):10
 M&J Sanitary Tortilla Factory, (June 1990):3–4; (August 1995):13
 Old Homestead steak house, (April 1995):11
 Silver Dollar Cantina, (October 1998):14
 Sparks Steak House, (April 1995):11
- retirement accounts**
 junk bonds and, (September 1991):7; (November 22, 1994):6
 Pacific Lumber Company lawsuits, (November 22, 1994):6
 variable annuities and, (October 1997):3–4
- retros**
 AIG and, (March 1992):2
 in the casualty insurance business, (March 1992):1
 insureds' weakened financial condition and, (March 1992):1–2
 overview, (March 1992):1
- Review of 1992 P/C Trend and Rating Changes (A. M. Best),**
 (Autumn 1993):7
- Revson, Charles**
 on selling hope, (December 1999):3
- Rhei, Mary**
 E. W. Blanch Holdings analysis, (Autumn 1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1
- Rhulen, Harry**
See also Frontier Insurance Company
 on bungee jumping, (June 1992):1
- Rhulen, Walter A.**
See also Frontier Insurance Company
 on breast implant warranty coverage, (December 1993):11
 on combined ratios and profitability, (June 1992):1
 letter to *Schiff's*, (September 1992):8
- Rice, Thomas B.**
 letter to *Schiff's*, (March 1992):8; (September 1992):8
- Richardson, Aaron**
 on African-American-owned insurance companies, (December 1996):4
 Million Man March and, (December 1996):4
 Sable Insurance Company and, (December 1996):4
- Richardson, Elizabeth**
See also Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings
 on Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings' risk caps, (Autumn 1993):2–3
- Richardson, R. Randolph**
See also Piedmont Management
 1994 letter to shareholders, (January 1995):11
- Richmond Insurance Company**
 AIG's control of, (April 4, 2005):2
 AIG's "reinsurance" transactions, (April 4, 2005):2
- Ridge, Tom**
 Koken's appointment by, (October 17, 2002):1
- Rieff, Mary**
Schiff's introduction of to Adkins, (August 16, 2005):2
- Rieff v. Evans et al.**
 Allied Mutual policyholders and, (February 1998):1; (March 1999):25; (May 31, 2001):1; (August 16, 2005):1–3
- Riscorp**
 American Re and, (December 1996):2
 earnings and stock price, (December 1996):2
 IPO, (December 1996):2
 legal problems, (December 1996):2
- risk**
See also credit risk; financial strength agents' concepts of, (August 1994):2–3
 alternative risk financing markets, (December 1993):4
 in annuities, (November 17, 1999):1
 Armstrong on concentration of, (December 1992):2–3
 avoidance of, (October 14, 2000):1
 in banking, (December 22, 2003):1
 Buffett on, (November 1995):8, 12–13; (May 1998):6
 capital-to-liabilities ratio comparisons, (August 1994):2
 earthquakes, (March 1994):8; (June 1994):6
 English classification of, (December 1992):4
 fixed-income securities, (Winter 1990):1; (April 1995):9
 Florida hurricanes, (Autumn 1993):8–9; (March 1994):6
Fundamentals of Risk and Insurance (Vaughan and Vaughan), (March 1999):23; (November 18, 2002):2
 Greenberg on, (June 1991):5
A History Of The Property Insurance Business In The United States Prior to 1890 (Armstrong), (December 1992):2–3
 insolvency and, (September 17, 2002):1
 in the insurance brokerage industry, (March 2, 2001):1
 insurance buyers' assumption of, (October 1994):7; (November 17, 1999):1; (June 4, 2002):2; (September 17, 2002):1
 insurance companies' purpose and, (December 1992):1; (November 22, 1994):2
 in the insurance industry, (December 1992):1; (November 22, 1994):2; (December 22, 2003):1; (October 22, 2004):1
 interest rate, (Winter 1990):1; (June 1991):5; (April 1995):9
 Internet stocks, (March 1999):8; (October 14, 2000):1–2; (April 5, 2001):2; (November 22, 2002):7
 investment, (April 1995):9; (December 1996):7; (December 22, 2003):1–2
 Kramer on, (March 1991):6
 of lapse-supported policies, (February 15, 2005):2–3, 7
 of level-premium policies, (February 15, 2005):2
 management of, (April 1995):8; (September 17, 2002):2; (December 9, 2002):2–3
 mortgage-related securities, (January 1995):4
 perceptions after MGM Grand Hotel fire, (September 14, 2001):1
 pricing of, (April 1997):2–3
Rating the Risks—Assessing the Solvency Threat in the Financial Services Industry (Kramer), (March 1991):6

regulatory, (October 22, 2004):1
self-insurance, (December 1993):4
weaker insurers and, (January 13, 2003):2
Wealth Without Risk (Givens), (July 1996):9;
(October 1998):8

Risk Capital Reinsurance

Company

See also Arch Capital Group
Bermuda redomestication, (December 31, 2001):2
business overview, (April 1997):10–11
Clemons and, (December 31, 2001):2
clients, (April 1997):11
corporate offices, (April 1997):10–11
initial public offering, (April 1997):10
investment portfolio, (April 1997):10
Marsh & McLennan and, (April 1997):10–11; (December 31, 2001):2
name change to Arch Capital Group, (December 31, 2001):2
reinsurance/investment packages, (April 1997):10–11
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (April 1997):10; (March 1999):1; (January 18, 2000):2
Schiff's investment in, (April 1997):10; (March 1999):1; (January 18, 2000):2
stock price-to-book value, (April 1997):10; (March 1999):1; (January 18, 2000):2
White Mountains purchase of insurance operations of, (December 31, 2001):2

risk managers

CFOs and, (December 9, 2002):2–3
common sense and, (April 1995):8
financial statements manipulation by, (December 9, 2002):3
Katz on, (April 1995):8
qualifications of, (December 9, 2002):2–3

Riverboat Casino,

(October 1998):14

RLI Corporation

book value, (November 11, 2002):2
business overview, (May 1998):4;
(November 11, 2002):1–2
combined ratio, (November 11, 2002):1
comprehensive earnings, (May 1998):4;
(November 11, 2002):1–2
dividends, (November 11, 2002):2
history, (November 11, 2002):1
investment portfolio, (May 1998):4;
(November 11, 2002):1–3
Northridge earthquake losses, (November 11, 2002):1
premiums, (November 11, 2002):1
secondary stock offering, (November 11, 2002):1
shareholders' equity, (November 11, 2002):1
underwriting profitability, (November 11, 2002):1

Road Food (Stern),

(December 1991):8

Roberts, Addison

on advantages/disadvantages of takeovers by insurance industry outsiders, (July 14, 2005):2
on automobile insurance market, in 1969, (July 14, 2005):1–2, 5
on conglomerate and non-insurance acquisitions of property and casualty insurers, (July 14, 2005):1–5
Leasco takeover of Reliance, opposition and subsequent support, (July 12, 2005):1; (July 14, 2005):1, 4
on profitability of property and casualty insurers, (July 14, 2005):1–2, 4–5
on rationale of Leasco acquisition of Reliance Insurance Co., (July 14, 2005):2–5
as Reliance Insurance Company president, (July 12, 2005):1; (July 14, 2005):1
on Reliance's cash flow and surplus, (July 14, 2005):3–5
Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Antitrust and Monopoly testimony, (July 12, 2005):1–2; (July 14, 2005):1–5
on sluggish image of property and casualty insurance industry, (July 14, 2005):2, 3, 4
stock manipulation allegations against Leasco and Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt, (July 14, 2005):1, 4
on surplus drawdowns to avoid becoming takeover target, (July 14, 2005):4, 5

Roberts, John

C. V. Starr & Co. and, (March 30, 2005):2
on Starr's business practices, (April 9, 2004):2

Rockefeller, David

Chase Manhattan Bank and, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8

Rockefeller, John D.

Chase National Bank and, (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8

Rockefeller, Nelson

Steinberg's attempt to acquire Chemical Bank, (May 1998):5

Rockefeller Center Properties

bankruptcy of, (March 1999):9;
(November 22, 2002):8
earnings estimates, (March 1999):9;
(November 22, 2002):8
Mitsubishi acquisition of, (March 1999):9;
(November 22, 2002):8
mortgage REITs and, (March 1999):9;
(November 22, 2002):8

Rockford Partners, Ltd.

Form A filings by, (August 1999):27–28
Paterson and, (August 1999):24
U. S. Fidelity Holding Corp. and, (August 1999):24
Unistar stock transfer to, (August

1999):24, 27

Rogers, Jim

Investment Biker; (January 1995):1–2

Rogers, Will

Best's ratings analogy, (Autumn 1993):7–9; (October 1994):4
on Coolidge's complacency, (October 1997):17; (August 1999):8

Rohrbaugh, Randy

Provident Mutual's sponsored demutualization public hearings, (June 28, 2002):1–2

Rohr's Fine Teas & Coffees,

(October 1997):23

Rolland, Ian

See also Lincoln National
on Lincoln's memorabilia and museum, (March 1996):11

Romero, Andres

Campanaro and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8
Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8
Underwriters Capital Corporation and, (August 1995):3
Underwriters Insurance Group and, (August 1995):3

Roney & Company

H. W. Kaufman Financial Group appraisal by, (March 1996):8

Roosevelt, F. D.

administration of, (September 1992):8

Roosevelt, Franklin D.

as New York governor, (March 1991):3
as President, (March 1991):3–4

Rosenkranz, Robert

See also Delphi Financial Group
on Delphi's recent and projected growth, (May 1998):3
letters to Delphi shareholders, (August 1994):11; (July 1996):15; (May 1998):3

Ross, Beth

on danger of exotic dancers' jobs, (June 1994):11

Ross, Harold K.

lawsuit against Underwriters Financial Group, (August 1995):6

Ross, Marc

automobile safety statistics, (September 9, 2005):4, 5

Roth, Michael

MONY demutualization and IPO, (February 10, 2004):1
MONY proposed sale to AXA and, (February 10, 2004):1–3
severance package, (February 10,

2004):1-3

Rothchild, John

The Davis Dynasty, (December 22, 2003):3

Roussel, Louis J., Jr.

Greenberg and, (March 15, 2005):2
New Hampshire Insurance Company
takeover attempt by, (March 15,
2005):2

Route 66: The Mother Road (Wallis),

(June 1990):4

Route 66 trip by Schiff,

(June 1990):3-4; (August 1995):13

Rowland, David

See also Lloyd's of London
on competition with Bermuda-based
businesses, (December 1993):4
on new capital at Lloyd's, (December
1993):4

Roy, Jennifer

on Cashman's stock purchase by E. W.
Blanch, (November 22, 1994):11

Royal Tandem Life

Campanaro and, (August 1995):3

Rube Goldberg machines

insurance companies as, (August 1999):3

Rubin, Herbert

letter to *Schiff's*, (June 1993):11

Rubin, Jerry

Dirks' hiring of, (June 1993):8-9;
(October 1998):9

Ruch, Rhonda

See also A. M. Best
on Best's high ratings, (Autumn 1993):7

Rumignani, Bruno

BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3
Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and,
(August 1995):3

run-off

Caliber One, (November 22, 2005):2
Equitas and Lloyd's of London liabilities,
(March 1999):4; (November 22,
2002):3
The Home Insurance Company, (April
1995):1-2; (March 1999):8; (November
22, 2002):7
PMA Capital Insurance Company,
(November 22, 2005):1, 3, 5

runs

Insurance Forum newsletter on,
(September 1991):3
in the life insurance industry, (December
1992):9
voluntary surrenders and, (September
1991):2-3

Rush, Parker

See also Chubb Corporation
Chubb's Indianapolis account story and,
(August 1994):6

Ruskin Commonwealth,

Georgia, (June 1991):7

Russ, Peter A.

Allied cherry-picking allegations by,
(February 1998):3
on mutuals and stock insurance compa-
nies, (February 1998):3

Russell 3000 Index

Avemco's removal from, (December
1996):7

Rust, Adlai,

(August 1994):8-9
See also State Farm Insurance

Rust, Edward,

(August 1994):8-9
See also State Farm; State Farm Insurance
compensation, (October 1997):15

Rust, Edward, Jr.,

(August 1994):8-9
See also State Farm Insurance

Rutgers Casualty

DeAlessandro and, (October 1998):8;
(March 1999):31

Ruthardt, Linda

Boston City Council hearings on Liberty
Mutual MIHC conversion and, (March
28, 2001):2
John Hancock demutualization plan
approval, (July 18, 2003):3; (September
25, 2003):6
John Hancock demutualization plan hear-
ings, (July 18, 2003):2-3; (September
25, 2003):5-6
Liberty Mutual MIHC conversion public
hearings, (October 8, 2001):1

Ryan, Arthur F.

See also Prudential Insurance
on mutual insurance ownership, (May
1998):11

Ryan, Kevin

opinion on PMA's proposed unstacking,
(November 22, 2005):3

Ryan Labs

on 1993 bond market changes, (June
1994):1

Rypkema, Donovan

on historic landmark preservation, (July
19, 2004):5-6

~S~

Sable Insurance Company

African-American ownership of,
(December 1996):4-6; (April 1997):12;

(August 16, 2000):1

Best's rating, absence of, (December
1996):4

business overview, (December 1996):4
Reliance National and, (December
1996):4-6

Safeco Insurance

American States acquisition by, (January
18, 2000):1
auto insurance pricing models,
(December 22, 2004):6
logo, (January 1995):8

Safe Workplace

on stress and fatigue, (November 22,
1994):8

Sagamore Insurance Company

Baldwin & Lyons and, (January 9, 2004):2

Salomon Brothers

E. W. Blanch Holdings analysis, (Autumn
1993):5; (March 2, 2001):1
Home Holdings stock offering by, (March
1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
Liar's Poker (Lewis), (May 1998):19
Normandy America IPO and, (August
1995):2; (December 1996):1

San Andreas Fault,

(March 1994):8

San Francisco, California

earthquake risk, (March 1994):8

San Francisco earthquake (1906)

claims from, (June 1992):1
fire ensuing from, (April 1997):5
insurance stock prices after, (Fall 1989):1
rating bureaus and, (April 1997):5

Santa Fe Trail trip,

(June 1993):10-11

Sanwa Bank

Coral Reinsurance Company and, (March
1996):6; (July 1996):10-11

Sargent, Joseph D.

See also Guardian Life
on mutual insurance ownership, (May
1998):11

Sasser, Jim

on banks selling insurance, (December
1993):11

Saul, Ralph S.

biography, (September 25, 2003):1
on executive compensation, (September
25, 2003):2-3

Savage, John

on Amwest's backing of Condor
Insurance, (March 1999):5; (November
22, 2002):4
on managing money, (November 1995):15
on sales techniques, (November 1995):15

Savage on Selling: Secrets From an Insurance Great, (November 1995):15

savings and loans

annuities and, (June 1993):9
Failed Promises (Dingell), (March 1991):6
insurance industry similarities,
(September 1990):2; (March 1991):6
insured losses from failure of, (December 1992):2
interest rate risk and, (Winter 1990):2
Resolution Trust Corporation and,
(March 1991):3

Savings Bank Life Insurance

Schiff's opinion on, (March 1994):2

Savoy Re

closure of, (March 1999):31
Kidd's association with, (March 1999):31

Schaafsma, Fred J.

on S.U.V. owners, (September 9, 2005):2

Scharffenberger, George

See also AmBase
compensation, (November 22, 1994):4
prediction for the 1990s, (June 1990):2
on the sale of The Home Insurance
Company, (September 1990):2

Schechner, Michael R.

kosher insurance and, (March 1993):3

Schechter, Alvin

on Aetna's logo, (January 1995):9

Schedule G

See also annual statements
Belth's lawsuit to disclose, (June 16,
2004):1-3; (July 7, 2004):3
executive compensation and, (June 16,
2004):1-4; (July 7, 2004):3

Schiavone, Joseph

suggested procedures for PMA's unstacking, (November 22, 2005):4

Schiff, David

Adkins' meeting with, (October 1998):12
Allied Mutual board nomination and proxy fight, (October 1997):17, 20-22; (February 1998):1-2, 5f, 24-25; (May 1998):8-10; (October 1998):12; (March 1999):2, 19; (August 1999):7; (August 16, 2005):2
Andersen on motives of, (February 1998):1-2; (August 16, 2005):2
Andersen's questioning by, (March 1999):20-22
Arista Insurance Company proxy dispute, (November 1995):4
autobiography, (March 1994):10
background, (February 1998):22; (May 1998):15
on being insurance commissioner, (September 1991):6-7
Circle Fine Art lawsuits, (March 1994):10;

(April 1995):4-5; (April 1997):8; (February 1998):23
Emerson, Reid & Company sale, (October 1998):13
favorite undervalued stocks, (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (January 3, 2001):1; (December 21, 2003):2
FCCI Mutual bid to acquire, (March 1999):2
Grant's Interest Rate Observer on, (May 1998):15
Hoffenberg's threats against, (April 1997):8
Illinois MIHC legislation hearings, (June 15, 2001):1
on the insurance industry, as 23-year-old, (April 9, 2004):3
insurance stock investments, (Winter 1990):3; (March 1992):3, 5; (January 1995):3; (April 1997):10; (October 1998):3; (March 1999):1; (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):1-2; (October 14, 2000):2; (January 9, 2004):3; (October 22, 2004):2; (December 31, 2004):2
on insurance stocks, (January 1995):3; (October 1998):3; (August 1999):2
John Hancock demutualization plan hearings, (November 15, 1999):1-4; (May 20, 2003):1-2; (July 18, 2003):2-3; (September 25, 2003):5-6; (October 23, 2003):1-2; (October 27, 2003):1
John Hancock policyholder lawsuit and, (July 18, 2003):8
on John Hancock's value, (July 18, 2003):3; (September 25, 2003):6; (October 27, 2003):1-2
lawsuit by Century Industries et al., (April 1997):8-9; (February 1998):22-23; (October 1998):8
Liberty Mutual Defense Fund and, (June 28, 2001):1
Liberty Mutual MIHC conversion plan testimony, (March 28, 2001):2-3; (October 8, 2001):1
medical equipment insurance sales, (April 9, 2004):3
MetLife public hearings, (September 2000):7
MONY public hearings testimony, (March 1999):26; (February 10, 2004):1
mutual policyholder advocacy by, (October 1998):12-17; (June 28, 2002):3
NY State MIHC public hearings, (February 1998):14; (December 9, 2001):2
as patsy, (Autumn 1993):10
Principal Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearings, (October 1998):12; (March 3, 2000):2; (August 25, 2000):1-3
Provident Mutual acquisition bid by, (March 1999):2
Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan public hearings, (May 1998):15-17; (June 28, 2002):2

Provident Mutual-Nationwide acquisition public hearings boycott by, (October 17, 2002):2
at Schiff Terhune, (February 1998):22; (April 9, 2004):1-3
Skow's interview of, (February 1998):22-26
trips and vacations, (Winter 1990):2; (June 1990):3-4; (December 1991):6-8; (March 1992):6-7; (June 1992):7-8; (June 1993):10-11; (Autumn 1993):10; (August 1995):13; (February 1998):22-26; (October 1998):13-17
Wall Street career, (February 1998):22; (April 9, 2004):3

Schiff, David (composer)

American Life and Casualty opera, (August 1995):15

Schiff, Frank

Greenberg and, (April 9, 2004):1-3
in memoriam, (April 9, 2004):6
at Schiff Terhune, (April 9, 2004):1-3

Schiff, Jack, Jr.

Cincinnati Financial and, (June 1994):9-10

Schiff, John

on Cincinnati Financial's 1989 profitability, (June 1990):2

Schiff's Insurance Conference

capital markets and, (December 1999):2

Schiff's Insurance Observer

addition to "The Devil's Dictionary," (Autumn 1993):8
background, (March 1994):9
Campanaro's comparison to National Enquirer, (April 1997):9
copyright reminder, (June 28, 2002):1; (December 9, 2004):1
five-year anniversary letter to subscribers, (March 1994):10
letter to Levin on behalf of MONY policyholders, (March 1999):26-27
letter to Massachusetts Insurance Division regarding MassMutual's advertising, (March 1999):17; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):16
letter to Pennsylvania Insurance Dept. on Provident Mutual's executive/director compensation, (October 17, 2002):2-3
letter to Vaughan on disclosure, (May 1998):8-10
Schedule G request by, (June 16, 2004):3-4; (July 7, 2004):3
SNL Securities and, (August 1999):9
on tort reform, (March 11, 2004):3

Schiff Terhune

medical-equipment insurance, (April 9, 2004):3
Schiff's career at, (February 1998):22; (April 9, 2004):1-3

Schrempf, Bill

NCCI's American flag prohibition, (December 31, 2001):1
resignation as NCCI president, (December 31, 2001):1

Schroeder, Alice D.

American International Group: Cultivating Global Growth, (September 2000):1-2
"Bonfire of the Beancounters," (February 12, 2002):2
IBNR Insurance Weekly writer and analyst, (August 1994):4

Schulberg, Budd

"success as failure," (June 1991):6;
(March 15, 2005):1

Schulte, Gary

on Carr's management of First Executive, (December 1991):4-5
The Fall of First Executive, The House that Fred Carr Built, (December 1991):3-5
junk bonds and, (December 1991):4-5
on the Milken/Carr relationship, (December 1991):4-5

Schwartz, Isaac

on accessibility of public documents, (September 2000):9-11; (July 16, 2003):4-6
IAA referrals, (February 21, 2002):1-2
on membership in Independent Insurance Agents of America, (March 13, 2001):1-2; (April 23, 2001):1-2; (February 21, 2002):1-2
Munger's truck-trailer manufacturer story and, (July 7, 2004):2

Schwartz, Steven

on AIG's attempted acquisition of American Bankers, (May 1998):6
on Cendant's acquisition of American Bankers, (May 1998):6

Schwartz & Associates.

See Schwartz, Isaac

Schwartzbeck, Theodore J.

auditor disagreements, (October 1998):9
lawsuit against *Schiff's*, (April 1997):8-9

Schweider, Dorothy

on Iowa's history, (October 1997):15

Sciara, Kenneth

letter to *Schiff's*, (June 1993):11

Scibal Associates

See also Century Industries
earnings estimates, (October 1998):8

SCOR

Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3

Seagram Building

awards received, (July 19, 2004):2

Search Out the Good Shepherds of**Shareholder Funds (Spehar),**

(March 1996):3-4

Sears, Roebuck and Company

See also Allstate Insurance
Allstate's divestiture attempts, (June 1992):4
Allstate stock offering, (June 1993):4-5
Coldwell Banker's divestiture attempts, (June 1992):4
Dean Witter's divestiture attempts, (June 1992):4
Dean Witter spinoff, (June 1993):4-5
downsizing, (June 1993):5
earnings stagnation, (June 1992):4-5
management opposition to shareholder proposals, (June 1992):4-5
Schiff's predictions, (June 1992):5
shareholder proposals for divestiture, (June 1992):4-5

SEC.

See Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)

secondary markets

endowment policies, (February 11, 2000):1-2
life insurance, (February 15, 2005):3

secondary stock offerings

Allied Group, (October 1997):11
capital abundance and, (October 27, 2003):1
Dowling on, (November 15, 2001):2-3
RLI Corporation, (November 11, 2002):1
W. R. Berkley, (February 16, 2001):3;
(March 28, 2003):2

Securian Financial Group

assets, (March 21, 2005):1
corporate headquarters, (March 21, 2005):1
corporate history, (March 21, 2005):1
logo, (March 21, 2005):1
Minnesota Life's name change to, (March 21, 2005):1-2
name selection, (March 21, 2005):1-2
surplus, (March 21, 2005):1

securities

See also annuities; bonds; junk bonds; stocks
as acquisition currency, (February 1998):18; (June 1, 2000):1; (September 2000):2; (April 5, 2001):1; (November 2, 2001):1; (July 11, 2005):2; (July 12, 2005):3-4; (July 14, 2005):2-4
asset-backed, (December 9, 2002):2
"Chinese paper," (March 1992):2;
(December 22, 2003):5; (July 12, 2005):4; (July 14, 2005):3-4
collateralized debt obligations (CDOs), (December 21, 2003):1
collateralized mortgage obligations (CMOs), (January 1995):4
convertible debentures, (July 12,

2005):3-4; (July 14, 2005):2-4
fixed-income, (Winter 1990):1; (March 1991):2; (June 1991):5; (April 1995):8
index funds, (December 1996):7
preferred stocks, (March 1992):3-5; (July 14, 2005):2-4
regulation of, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
role of board of directors in issuing, (July 12, 2005):3-4
surplus notes, (April 1995):3; (December 31, 2002):1-2; (January 9, 2003):3;
(March 28, 2003):1-2; (September 10, 2004):3
warrants, (July 12, 2005):3-4; (July 14, 2005):2-4

Securities Act of 1933

disclosure requirements, (July 25, 2002):1; (August 16, 2002):2

securities analysts

buy/sell recommendations of, (October 1998):1
coverage of demutualized companies following IPOs, (May 20, 2003):2
earnings expectations by, (August 16, 2002):2-3

Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)

AIG/Brightpoint securities fraud and, (December 9, 2004):3
AIG's request to investigate shortselling, (May 2, 2002):3-4
Anton's dissemination of inside information allegations by, (November 22, 2005):3
CEO/CFO certification of financial reports, (August 16, 2002):4
civil suit against Frankel, (June 4, 2002):3
Dirks' disputes with, (June 1993):8-9
EDGAR database, (September 2000):10-11; (July 16, 2003):6
John Hancock IPO prospectus, (May 20, 2003):2-3; (July 18, 2003):2, 7; (September 25, 2003):5, 10
Levitt on earnings management, (August 16, 2002):2-3
MIHC disclosure compared to disclosure with, (February 1998):20
on pro-forma financial reporting, (February 26, 2004):3-4
Provident Mutual MIHC conversion plan public hearings and, (May 1998):16-17
proxy rules reform, (September 25, 2003):3
Regulation G, (February 26, 2004):4
on role of audit committees, (May 2, 2002):2; (August 16, 2002):2-4
Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and, (November 2, 2001):1; (August 16, 2002):2; (July 18, 2003):7; (September 25, 2003):10

Securities Exchange Act of 1934

annual report requirements, (November

- 2, 2001):1
 illegal insider trading, (July 18, 2003):7;
 (September 25, 2003):10
 SEC creation by, (August 16, 2002):2
- securitization**
 Green Tree Financial's loans, (October 1998):5
- Security Analysis (Graham and Dodd),**
 (December 1996):8; (October 14, 2000):1;
 (December 22, 2003):3
- Security Benefit**
 conversion to MIHC, (March 1999):3
- Security Capital Trading**
 Century Industries and, (October 1998):9
 Dirks and, (October 1998):9
- Sedgwick Group**
 executive pay cuts, (June 1993):2
- Seifer, David**
 underreserved insurance industry,
 (December 1992):2
- seizure of,**
 (March 1999):16; (November 22, 2002):15
- self-insurance**
 alternative risk financing and, (December 1993):4
 risks of, (December 1993):4
 worldwide market in, (December 1993):4
- selling**
 disclosure and, (March 1999):4–17;
 (November 22, 2002):3–16
 expenses, (February 15, 2005):3–5
- Seminole Indian history,**
 (June 1991):6
- semitontines**
 deferred dividend policies, (February 15, 2005):6
- Senate subcommittee hearings.**
 See public hearings
- Seneca Insurance Company**
 due diligence, (October 1994):8
 Libby on commodity-oriented mainstreet
 business, (October 1994):8
 Libby on excess-and-surplus-lines busi-
 ness, (October 1994):8
 nonstandard auto insurance business,
 (October 1994):8
Schiff's visit to, (October 1994):8
 territory, (October 1994):8
- senior citizens.**
 See elderly insurance buyers
- Sentry Insurance**
 opposition to PMA Capital Insurance
 Company's proposed unstacking,
 (November 22, 2005):4
- September 11, 2001**
 Bermuda startups after, (December 21,
 2003):1
 industry losses, (September 14,
 2001):1–2; (November 15, 2001):2;
 (March 7, 2002):4; (February 26,
 2004):2, 5–6
 personal losses, (September 24, 2001):4
 reinsurance industry's accrual of capital
 after, (October 26, 2005):1
- Serio, Greg**
 New York State Insurance Department
 and, (June 16, 2004):1, 4
 on Spitzer's lawsuit, (October 15, 2004):2
- Serpent on the Rock (Eichenwald),**
 (November 1995):3
- Service, Jerry**
 on funding Florida Insurance Guaranty
 Association, (December 1992):2
- Shackleton, Ernest**
 Antarctica team recruitment, (May
 1998):2
- Shaffer, Jamie**
See also Allied Group
 on Allied Group's pooling change,
 (October 1997):10–11, 13
 on Allied Group's preferred-for-common
 swap, (October 1997):12–13; (February
 1998):5
 on AMCO as pool administrator, (October
 1997):13
 loans to Allied officers, (February 1998):4
 refusal to discuss Allied transactions,
 (October 1997):8
 stock options received, (October 1997):15
- Shanks, Carroll**
 Prudential-Georgia-Pacific scandal,
 (November 1995):3; (May 1998):8
 Universal Controls and, (November
 1995):3
- Shapiro, Nate**
Schiff's opinion of, (January 9, 2004):2
- Shapo, Nathaniel**
 Lumbermens Mutual surplus notes inter-
 est payments and, (March 28, 2003):1
- shareholders**
See also policyholders
 directors and officers (D&O) liability
 insurance and, (April 7, 2003):4;
 (March 14, 2005):2–4
 executive compensation disclosure to,
 (September 25, 2003):2–3
 insurance companies' orientation toward,
 (September 17, 2002):2
 Levitt on benefits of mergers and acquisi-
 tions, (July 12, 2005):3
 mutual policyholders compared, (October
 1997):6; (February 1998):3, 7, 24; (May
 1998):18–19; (March 28, 2001):3;
 (December 9, 2001):1–3; (September
 17, 2002):2
 policyholder interests balanced with,
 (November 22, 2005):1
 and policyholders, balancing interests of,
 (July 14, 2005):2
- Shaw, Richard (Rocky)**
 on underwriting in the U. S., (June
 1993):2
- Shea and Drain v. Provident Mutual
 Life Insurance Company,**
 (May 1998):14; (October 17, 2002):1;
 (December 9, 2004):2
- Shearson**
 Weill's founding of, (July 1996):3
- Shelby Cullom Davis & Co.**
 company background, (June 1994):7;
 (December 22, 2003):4
 Global Value Fund and, (June 1994):7
 investment portfolio, 4/8/1994, (June
 1994):8
- Sherry, Marc**
 on Kobe beef, (April 1995):11
- Sheusi, David**
 on contingent commissions, (December
 31, 2004):1
- Shields, Meyer**
 on contingent commissions, (December
 31, 2004):1
- Shinn, Richard**
 Kamen and, (February 1998):18
 on mutual insurance companies' reasons
 for existence, (February 1998):9
- shortselling**
 AIG's complaints about, (May 2,
 2002):3–4
 Consec's stock, (December 2, 1999):2
 mechanics of, (August 1999):25;
 (December 2, 1999):2
 Unistar's allegations of, (August 1999):21,
 25
- Shouvlín, Patrick**
 codification standards lobbying by,
 (February 12, 2002):2–4
 letter to Grannis regarding codification,
 (February 12, 2002):3
 on uniform accounting standards,
 (February 12, 2002):4
- Sibley-Schreiber v. Oxford Health
 Plans (NY) Inc.**
 Viagra prescription coverage, (October
 1998):19
- Sidley & Austin**
 NY proposed MIHC legislation and,
 (February 1998):12

- Silver, Sheldon**
on private workers' compensation plans, (December 1993):6
- Silverstein, Howard**
See also Goldman Sachs & Company testimony at Principal Mutual MIHC conversion plan public hearings, (August 25, 2000):2-3
- Silverstein, Leopold**
as corporate raider, (July 11, 2005):3
- Simmons, Ruth**
on MetLife board of directors, (February 1998):11
on Pfizer board of directors, (February 1998):11
- Simon, David**
Provident Mutual's sponsored demutualization public hearings, (June 28, 2002):1-2
- Simon, Riley**
See also Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company
on Florida Progress' commitment to Mid-Continent Life, (March 1999):16; (November 22, 2002):15
- Simpson, Eric**
See also A. M. Best
on Sable Insurance Company's ratings, (December 1996):4
- Since 1845: a History of The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company (Stone),**
(September 1991):4-6
- Sinclair, Upton**
The Jungle, (February 1998):12-13
- Singh, Ajai**
"The Effects of Best's Rating Changes on Insurance Company Stock Prices" (Singh and Power), (Autumn 1993):8; (October 1994):5
- single-premium deferred annuities (SPDAs)**
See also annuities
Berkshire Hathaway and, (August 1999):3
First Executive and, (December 1991):3
interest rate vulnerability, (March 1994):4
Kendel's opinion on, (December 1991):3
United Pacific Life and, (December 1991):3
Western National's business in, (March 1994):3-4
- Singleton, Henry**
Litton Industries and, (November 2, 2001):1
Teledyne and, (November 2, 2001):1
- Sirola, Bill**
See also State Farm Insurance
on customer service, (August 1994):7
- Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom**
Bialkin as partner in, (July 12, 2005):6
- Skandia Insurance Company**
See also American Skandia Life Assurance accounting methods, (September 24, 2001):3
American Skandia's business, (September 24, 2001):1
analyst opinions of, (August 1999):3
earnings, (September 24, 2001):3
logo, (January 1995):9
oil well analogy, (September 24, 2001):3-4
price/earnings ratios, (September 24, 2001):3
valuation of, (August 1999):3
- Skidmore, Owings & Merrill**
Wilde Building and, (July 19, 2004):2
- Skiff, Thomas A.**
sales techniques of, (November 1995):15
- Skillman, Richard W.**
on mutual insurance ownership, (May 1998):11
- Skockey, J. B.**
on Cincinnati Financial's success, (June 1994):10
- Skow, Bob**
Schiff's interview with, (February 1998):22-26
- The Skunk at the Garden Party (Spehar),**
(October 1997):3-4
- Skyscraper Rivals—The AIG Building and the Architecture of Wall Street**
(Abramson), (April 9, 2004):3
- Slavutin, Lee**
failure rates and ratings study, (November 17, 1999):1
- Smith, A. J. C.**
handwriting analysis, (October 1994):11
- Smith, Anna Nicole,**
(December 1996):15
- Smith, Dennis**
Report from Engine Co. 82, (September 1990):3-4
- Smith, Dolson**
See also A. M. Best
on Continental Insurance's review, (August 1994):3
- Smith, Howard**
on Delaware Insurance Department's examination of AIG/Coral Re, (December 1996):3
- Smith, Jeanette**
response to Schiff's letter regarding "mutual" name, (August 1999):17
- Smith, John**
on the Jamestown fire, (September 1990):3; (December 1992):2; (March 1994):9
- Smith, Rick**
on AAA ratings, (January 9, 2004):1
- Smith, William**
on Lumbermen's demutualization plans, (December 31, 2002):1
on Lumbermen's stock, (December 31, 2002):1-2
as Mathis' successor, (December 31, 2002):1
retirement of, (December 31, 2002):1
- Smith Barney**
on demutualizations, (February 1998):3
Riscorp IPO, (December 1996):2
- Smith College**
MetLife's contributions to, (February 1998):11
Simmons' MetLife board membership, (February 1998):11
- Smithers, Andrew**
Japanese Life Insurance: Appearance, Reality and Sokeny, (July 1996):1-2
- Smithson, John W.**
on PMA Capital Insurance Company's capital, (November 22, 2005):2
on PMA Re's prominence, (November 22, 2005):2
- Smoker's Advantage annuity**
State Life Insurance Company and, (December 1996):15
- SNL Securities**
Schiff's Insurance Observer and, (August 1999):9
- Snyder, Arthur**
See also A. M. Best
cancellation of "The Devil's Dictionary" column, (Autumn 1993):8
on criticism of insurance industry, (Autumn 1993):8
- Snyder, Jack**
See also A. M. Best
on American Re ratings downgrades, (January 9, 2004):1
on Best's environmental/asbestos liability estimates, (June 1994):2-3
on Best's percentage of high ratings, (Autumn 1993):7
Dowling's nickname for, (August 1995):15
on The Home's noteholders' proposed

- restructuring plan, (April 1995):2
 on PRUPAC's high ratings, (Autumn 1993):8-9; (March 1994):6-7
 on Superfund and insurance company vulnerability, (Autumn 1993):7
 on Superfund reform, (June 1994):2-3
- Snyder, William (Bill)**
See also GEICO
 on the insurance industry's outlook, (June 1990):2
 on personal lines insurance, (Spring 1989):2
- Sobel, Robert**
 on Ling's "Project Redeployment," (October 25, 1999):3
- Sobel & Company**
 Century Industries and, (October 1998):9; (March 1999):31
- Socialist Party platform, 1932,**
 (September 1992):8
- Société Anonyme Française de Réassurances**
 Haag on Partner Re acquisition of, (February 1998):27
- Société Anonyme Française de Réassurances (SAFR)**
 PartnerRe Holdings acquisition of, (April 1997):3
- Society of Financial Service Professionals**
 Illustration Questionnaire, (February 15, 2005):5
- Softbank Group**
 InsWeb and, (March 1999):28
- soft markets**
 cartoons, (June 1991):1; (March 1992):1; (March 1999):1
- solvency**
See also bankruptcies; insolvency; run-off
 Corcoran's comments on, (September 1991):3, 7
 Greenberg's comments on, (June 1991):5
 Hutchings' comments on, (December 1991):2-3, 8
 in the insurance industry, (March 1991):5-7
 life insurance company's assertions of stability, (September 1991):1, 3
 parent company support of affiliates, (March 1999):4-17; (November 22, 2002):1-16; (December 9, 2002):1; (September 10, 2004):3
 public awareness of financial instability, (September 1991):3, 8
Rating the Risks—Assessing the Solvency Threat in the Financial Services Industry (Kramer), (March 1991):6
- Sosin, Howard**
 AIG Financial Products investments and, (December 1993):7
- South America.**
 See Latin America
- Southeastern Asset Management**
 MONY proposed sale to AXA and, (February 10, 2004):2
- Southeastern Underwriters Association**
 antitrust charges, (April 1997):5; (March 14, 2003):1
- Southern Guaranty**
 ratings, (March 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12
- South Korea**
 life insurance assets and liabilities, (August 1999):31
- S&P.**
 See Standard & Poor's
- Sparks, Marc A.**
See also Unistar Financial Service Corporation
 bankruptcy filing by, (August 1999):26
 Cambridge Consulting Services and, (August 1999):23, 27
 International Fidelity Holding and, (August 1999):20
 Rockford Partners, Ltd. and, (August 1999):24
 U. S. Fidelity Holding Corp. and, (August 1999):20, 23-24, 28
 on Unistar's accounting methods, (August 1999):24-25
 on Unistar's acquisition candidates, (August 1999):28
 on Unistar's customer lists, (August 1999):23
 on Unistar's earnings, (August 1999):26
 on Unistar shareholders' risk, (August 1999):26
 Unistar shares unaccounted for, (August 1999):20-29
 Unistar shortselling allegations by, (August 1999):21, 25, 29
 on Unistar's "loyal policyholders," (August 1999):23
 on Unistar's privatization plans, (August 1999):23
 on Unistar's stock price decline, (August 1999):20-21
- SPDA.**
See single-premium deferred annuities (SPDAs)
- speculation**
 in Internet stocks, (March 1999):8; (October 14, 2000):1-2; (April 5, 2001):2; (November 22, 2002):7
 investing compared to, (October 14, 2000):1
 lapse-supported pricing and, (February 15, 2005):3
 during prosperity, (February 12, 2002):1
 in the stock market, (Winter 1990):1; (March 1992):6
- Spehar, Edward**
 Merrill Lynch's downgrade of Conseco, (March 1996):3; (December 19, 2002):1
Search Out the Good Shepherds of Shareholder Funds, (March 1996):3-4
The Skunk at the Garden Party, (October 1997):3-4
 on variable annuities, (March 1996):3-4; (October 1997):3-4
- Spencer, Susan**
See also Sable Insurance Company
 on Sable's relationship with Reliance, (December 1996):4
- Spiro, Steven J.**
 letter to *Schiff's*, (April 23, 2001):1-2
- Spitzer, Eliot**
 ACE Limited lawsuit by, (October 15, 2004):1; (October 22, 2004):1
 American Home lawsuit by, (October 15, 2004):1; (October 22, 2004):1
 cartoons, (March 14, 2005):1
 The Hartford lawsuit by, (October 15, 2004):1
 Marsh & McLennan lawsuit by, (October 15, 2004):1-2; (October 22, 2004):1-2; (December 9, 2004):1; (December 31, 2004):2-3
 Merrill Lynch stock fraud investigation by, (June 4, 2002):1
 mutual funds lawsuit by, (October 15, 2004):1
 press mentions of, (December 31, 2004):3
- Sproule, Michael**
 on Adkins' motives, (May 1998):14-15
 compensation, (May 1998):15
- St. Laurent, David**
 compensation of, (December 1996):15
- St. Paul Companies**
 annual report reviews, (June 1991):4; (June 1993):6
 investment results, (June 1993):6
 Leatherdale's stock options, (May 22, 2001):2
 medical liability insurance business, (June 1993):6
 medical malpractice reserves, (September 1990):1
 Schiff's investment in, (January 1995):3; (October 14, 2000):2
 stock repurchases by, (May 22, 2001):2
 USF+G acquisition by, (May 1998):2; (January 18, 2000):1
- St. Paul Travelers**
 CIGNA's proposed restructuring, proce-

- dures for, (November 22, 2005):4
- Standard Life Assurance Company**
 directors' concerns for future policyholders, (February 11, 2000):1
 endowment policies, (February 11, 2000):1-2
 Woollard's demutualization proposal, (February 11, 2000):1-2
- Standard Management**
 company stock advertisements, (December 1996):15
 as undervalued troubled company, (December 21, 2003):2
- Standard Nonforfeiture Law**
 revision process, (February 15, 2005):6
- Standard Oil Company**
The History of the Standard Oil Company, (February 1998):12-13
 Pennsylvania Railroad rebates to, (December 1991):6
- Standard & Poor's**
See also ratings; ratings agencies; Standard & Poor's company ratings
 Best's ratings definitions, compared, (November 17, 1999):2t
 capital-to-liabilities ratio comparisons, (August 1994):2
 claims-paying-ability, (March 1994):7
 financial strength of insurance companies, (August 1994):2-3, 6
 high ratings and subsequent failure, (June 1993):4
 insightful ratings given by, (October 1994):5; (January 1995):3
 life insurance company ratings, (March 1991):7
 methodology of, (March 1994):7
 Moody's ratings definitions, compared, (November 17, 1999):2t
- Standard & Poor's 500**
 average price/earnings ratios, (April 5, 2001):3
 index funds of, (December 1996):7
- Standard & Poor's company ratings**
 Atlantic Mutual, (September 10, 2004):2
 Berkshire Hathaway's incorrect rating, (March 1994):7
 Casualty Indemnity Exchange, (June 1993):4
 Chubb Corp. ratings downgrade, (November 9, 2001):1
 Consec, (August 1999):9
 Continental Insurance Companies downgrade, (October 30, 2001):3
 Employers Re (ERC), (November 22, 2002):1; (December 9, 2002):1; (September 10, 2004):3
 First Executive, (December 1991):4
 General American Life, (December 1999):9
 General Re's reserving methodologies and, (February 12, 2002):1
 The Guardian, (December 1991):2
 The Home, (November 22, 1994):1
 John Hancock, (October 23, 2003):1
 Kemper Insurance Companies, (January 9, 2003):2-3
 Lincoln National's derivatives use and, (January 1995):4
 Lumbermens Mutual surplus notes, (December 31, 2002):1; (January 9, 2003):2-3; (January 13, 2003):1
 Marsh & McLennan, (December 31, 2004):1-2
 MassMutual, (May 6, 2003):1-2
 Mutual Benefit's ratings and failure, (September 1991):1-2
 New York State GO bonds, (December 1991):6
 PMA Capital Insurance Company, (November 22, 2005):3
 Reliance Group Holdings, (March 1992):4
 Reliance Insurance Company, (June 5, 2000):1; (June 12, 2000):1; (March 21, 2002):1
 Zurich downgrade, (December 1996):2
- Standard & Poor's Multiline Insurance Index**
 Loews and, (October 1998):19
- Standard Security Life Insurance Company**
 logo, (January 1995):7
- Stansbury, David D.**
 criticism of life insurance industry, 1933, (March 1991):5
- Stanton, John**
 on Utility Trailer Manufacturing workers' compensation costs, (July 7, 2004):2
- Star Banc Corporation**
 Ohio National Life Insurance Company and, (October 1998):10
- Starr, Cornelius Vander**
See also C. V. Starr & Company; Starr Foundation; Starr International Company
 AIRCO ownership by estate of, (March 30, 2005):4
 biography, (April 9, 2004):1-2; (March 30, 2005):1-2
 estate, (June 23, 2003):1; (April 9, 2004):2; (March 30, 2005):2
 Greenberg compared with, (March 15, 2005):1, 3
 insurance companies of, (April 9, 2004):1-2; (March 30, 2005):1
 Starr Foundation and, (June 23, 2003):1
- Starr Foundation**
See also C. V. Starr & Company; Starr, Cornelius Vander
 AIG's affiliation with, (April 7, 2003):2-3; (June 23, 2003):1-3; (March 30, 2005):1-4
 AIG's directors/officers' conflicts of interest, (June 23, 2003):1-3; (March 30, 2005):1, 4
 AIG shares owned by, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1; (March 30, 2005):1; (April 4, 2005):2
 AIRCO ownership by, (March 30, 2005):4
 American Museum of Natural History grants from, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1
 board of directors, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1-2
 business overview, (March 30, 2005):1
 Davis' relationship to AIG, (April 4, 2005):2
 directors, (March 30, 2005):1
 Futter's AIG board membership, (April 7, 2003):2; (June 23, 2003):1-2
 grants awarded annually, (June 23, 2003):1f; (March 30, 2005):1
 Greenberg's relationship with, (March 30, 2005):1
 Starr's estate bequeathed to, (April 9, 2004):2; (March 30, 2005):2
- Starr International Company**
See also C. V. Starr & Company; Starr Foundation
 AIG's affiliation with, (August 1999):17; (March 30, 2005):1-4
 AIG shares owned by, (March 30, 2005):1; (April 4, 2005):2
 Bermuda headquarters, (March 30, 2005):1, 4
 business overview, (March 30, 2005):1
 disclosure issues, (April 4, 2005):2
 Greenberg's relationship with, (March 30, 2005):1
 Union Excess Reinsurance transactions, (April 4, 2005):1-2
- State Compensation Insurance Funds: Still the Best Alternative (AASCIF)**, (March 1993):5
- State & County Mutual Fire Insurance Company**, (August 1999):23
See also Unistar Financial Service Corporation
- State Farm Insurance**
 advertising, (August 1994):10
 agents and employees, (August 1994):7-10
 auto insurance premiums, 1922-2000, (March 21, 2001):3t
 auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):3-6
 background, (August 1994):7
 bank products, (March 21, 2001):2
 Buffett's comparison of GEICO and, (March 21, 2001):1
 business overview, (October 1998):2
 commissions, (August 1994):7; (August 1999):15

- competition, (August 1994):9–10
 corporate headquarters, (August 1994):7
 culture, (August 1994):10
 customer service, (August 1994):7–10
 expense ratio, (August 1994):7
The Farmer from Merna, (March 21, 2001):1–2
 financial condition, (August 1994):9
 financial services business, (August 1994):10; (March 21, 2001):2
 financial statements, 12/31/1993, (August 1994):10t
 fiscal conservatism, (August 1994):9
 hurricane maximum potential loss, (August 1994):9
 InsWeb leads handling, (March 1999):29
 investments, (August 1994):9
 Killian on value of, (August 1994):9
 Loomis on nepotism at, (August 1994):8
 management philosophy, (August 1994):9–10
 market share, (August 1994):7–9
 Mecherle's roots, (August 1994):7–8
 MIHC conversions and, (March 1999):3
 mutual funds, (March 21, 2001):2–3
 mutual ownership of, (August 1994):7–8
 policyholder surplus, 1922–2000, (March 21, 2001):3t
 premiums, (October 1997):15f
 regional offices, (August 1994):7
 Rust's compensation, (October 1997):15
Schiff's opinion of, (January 18, 2000):1
Schiff's visit to, (August 1994):7–10
 size, (August 1994):7
 strategy, (August 1994):9–10
 strengths, (March 21, 2001):2
 surplus, (October 1997):15
- State Life Insurance Company**
Smoker's Advantage annuity, (December 1996):15
- State Mutual**
 logo, (January 1995):8
- state regulation of insurance industry.**
See regulation; *specific state insurance departments*
- Statesman Group.**
See American Life Group
- State University of New York (SUNY)**
 fund transfers to other state agencies, (December 1991):6
- Stehl, William**
 BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3
 Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and, (August 1995):3
- Steinberg, Gayfryd**
 home decorating difficulties, (October 1994):11
 lifestyle, (May 31, 2000):1
- Steinberg, Jonathan**
Individual Investor magazine, (October 1997):4
Midas Investing: How You Can Make at Least 20% in the Stock Market This Year and Every Year, (October 1997):4
- Steinberg, Joseph**
See also Leucadia National
 acquisition strategies, (June 5, 2000):1–2
- Steinberg, Robert**
See also Reliance Group
 compensation, (November 22, 1994):11; (August 1999):14; (November 1, 1999):1; (May 31, 2000):1
 on industry consolidation, (March 1993):1–2
 lifestyle, (July 11, 2005):1
 severance package, (August 16, 2000):2
- Steinberg, Saul**
See also Leasco Data Processing; Reliance Group Holdings
 on anti-Semitism, (June 1, 2000):2
 biotechnology stocks and, (April 1997):12; (October 1997):4
 cartoons, (March 1993):1; (December 1996):5–6; (April 1997):12; (August 1999):4; (September 2000):3; (July 11, 2005):1
 Chemical Bank acquisition attempt, (March 1992):2; (May 1998):5; (June 1, 2000):1–2
 compensation, (March 1992):3; (March 1993):1f; (December 1993):4; (June 1994):11; (November 22, 1994):11; (August 1999):14; (October 25, 1999):1; (November 1, 1999):1; (May 31, 2000):1
 corporate jets and airplanes, (July 11, 2005):1
 as corporate raider, (March 1992):3; (August 1999):4
 dividends received from Reliance stock, (October 25, 1999):1; (August 16, 2000):2
 on enemies of the insurance industry, (November 22, 1994):11; (October 25, 1999):3
 on the Establishment, (March 1992):2
 family holdings of Reliance Group, (March 1992):3; (October 25, 1999):1
 as financial opportunist, (June 1994):11; (October 25, 1999):1–3; (November 10, 1999):1; (August 16, 2000):1–2
 Free Enterprise Award recipient, (December 1993):4
 furniture and art auction, (May 31, 2000):1
 as greenmailer, (August 1999):4
 hubris as tragic flaw in, (May 31, 2000):1
 Human Genome Sciences stock holdings, (October 1997):4
 Individual Investor Group ownership, (October 1997):4
 on insurance industry consolidation, (May 31, 2000):1
 Jewish heritage, (June 1, 2000):1–2
 letters to shareholders, (August 16, 2000):1
 on Leucadia's acquisition of Reliance, (June 5, 2000):1
 Levitt's praise for management skills of, (December 22, 2003):5; (July 12, 2005):3
 lifestyle, (March 1992):3; (October 1994):11; (May 31, 2000):1; (July 11, 2005):1
 Old Masters paintings owned by, (October 1994):11; (May 31, 2000):1
 Pennsylvania Insurance Department settlement, (July 11, 2005):1–2
 on political involvement, (May 31, 2000):1
 Reliance Group's bond offering, (March 1992):4
 on Reliance Group's core competencies, (April 1997):3
 on Reliance Group's growth plans, (October 30, 2001):2
 Reliance Group stock as collateral for personal loans, (June 7, 2000):1
 Reliance Group stock buyback by, (March 1992):3
 Reliance Insurance Company acquisition by, (March 1992):2; (October 25, 1999):3; (May 31, 2000):2; (December 22, 2003):5; (March 30, 2005):3; (July 11, 2005):1–3; (July 12, 2005):1–2; (July 14, 2005):1
 Renchard's meeting with, (March 1992):2
 report to shareholders, 1990, (March 1992):5
 Sable Insurance Company and, (December 1996):4–6; (April 1997):12; (August 16, 2000):1
 satirical life story, (September 2000):3–6
Schiff's description of, (November 22, 1994):11; (May 31, 2000):1–2; (March 30, 2005):3
 severance package, (August 16, 2000):2
- Steinbrenner, George**
 as CPCU, (July 1996):15
- Stempel, Ernest**
 C. V. Starr & Co. and, (March 30, 2005):2
- Stephens, Gerald**
See also RLI Corporation
 on comprehensive earnings, (May 1998):4; (November 11, 2002):2
- Stephenson, William B.**
 letter to *Schiff's*, (March 1993):11
- Stern, Jane and Michael**
Road Food and *Good Food*, (December 1991):8
- Stern, Robert**
 on the Wilde Building, (July 19, 2004):2–3

Sternberg, Seymour "Sy"

See also New York Life Insurance on economies of scale, (May 1998):6; (December 9, 2001):1
Express Scripts ownership by, (May 1998):18
media reports on, (December 9, 2001):1
on MIHC advantages for policyholders, (December 9, 2001):2
on mutuality, (December 9, 2001):1-3
on New York Life's capital needs, (December 9, 2001):2
on New York Life's core competencies, (April 1997):3
NY State MIHC public hearings testimony, (May 1998):18-19; (December 9, 2001):1-3
on policyholders, (May 1998):18-19; (December 9, 2001):1-3
on whole-life policies, (December 9, 2001):2-3

Stewart, Barbara

contributor background, (September 17, 2002):1
"The Loss of the Certainty Effect," (June 4, 2002):2

Stewart, Richard

contributor background, (September 17, 2002):1
Levitt on NY State Insurance Department and, (July 12, 2005):4
"The Loss of the Certainty Effect," (June 4, 2002):2

STG Investments

Consolidated Nominees Ltd. and, (August 1999):24
Deere Park Equities, LLC and, (August 1999):24
Paterson and, (August 1999):24

stock brokerage firms

See also insurance stocks
F. L. Brokaw & Company, (March 1991):2-3
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2
Johnson & Higgins, (March 1991):2

stockholders.

See shareholders

stock insurance companies.

See demutualizations

stock markets

See also insurance stocks; Internet stocks; IPOs
after San Francisco earthquake (1989), (Fall 1989):1
after September 11, 2001, (September 14, 2001):1
bond market yields compared to, (October 1997):3-4; (May 1998):4
bull market and the insurance industry,

(March 1996):2; (May 1998):1-6; (September 2000):7
The Crash and Its Aftermath (Wigmore), (March 1991):1-2
cyclicality of, (March 1999):8; (April 5, 2001):2-3; (November 22, 2002):7
efficient market hypothesis, (December 1996):7; (May 5, 2001):2
Graham on short-term/long-term markets, (May 2, 2002):3
Graham's "Mr. Market," (May 5, 2001):1
Grant's Interest Rate Observer on, (May 1998):3
The Great Crash, 1929 (Galbraith), (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8
during the Great Depression, (March 1991):1-2; (March 1999):9; (November 22, 2002):8; (December 22, 2003):3
index funds, (December 1996):7
Midas Investing: How You Can Make at Least 20% in the Stock Market This Year and Every Year (Steinberg), (October 1997):4
Morgan on future of, (December 1996):7; (January 31, 2001):1
risk, (December 1996):7
small-cap stocks compared to large-cap stocks, (December 1996):7
speculation in, (Winter 1990):1; (March 1992):6; (October 14, 2000):1-2
variable annuities and, (March 1996):4; (October 1997):3-4

stock offerings

ACE Limited, (June 1993):6
American Re, (March 1993):2
Lutine Capital Corporation, (December 1993):3-4
Mid Ocean Reinsurance, (Autumn 1993):3; (December 1993):2
PartnerRe Holdings, (December 1993):2-3
Reliance Group Holdings, (December 1993):4-5
Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings, (Autumn 1993):2-3; (December 1993):2

stock options

after demutualization, (July 18, 2003):2-8; (September 25, 2003):5-10
executive compensation using, (May 22, 2001):1-2; (June 4, 2002):3; (September 25, 2003):2
lottery ticket analogy, (September 25, 2003):2
Massachusetts rules regarding, (July 18, 2003):4-5; (September 25, 2003):7-8
mutuals and, (October 1997):6

stocks

See also insurance stocks; Internet stocks; individual companies
as acquisition currency, (February 1998):18; (June 1, 2000):1; (September 2000):2; (April 5, 2001):1; (November

2, 2001):1; (July 11, 2005):2; (July 12, 2005):3-4; (July 14, 2005):2-4
"Chinese paper," (March 1992):2; (December 22, 2003):5; (July 11, 2005):2; (July 12, 2005):4
company repurchases of, (April 1997):2; (November 9, 2001):2; (December 31, 2004):1-2
"extrapolation method" of analysis, (May 2, 2002):1
preferred, (March 1992):3-5
price manipulation by shortselling, (August 1999):25
small-cap compared to large-cap, (December 1996):7

Strasburg, Pennsylvania,

(December 1991):6-7

Strasburg Rail Road,

(December 1991):7

Stratton Oakmont

D'Amato's investment transactions, (February 1998):12

Strauss, Michael Arthur

Underwriters Insurance Group and, (July 1996):8

Strub, Sean O'Brien

Cracking the Corporate Closet, (April 1995):11

Stuyvesant Town (New York City)

MetLife investment in, (February 1998):19

subscription rights.

See demutualization subscription rights

subsidiaries

See also downstream stock subsidiaries
financial backing by parent companies, (March 1999):4-17; (November 22, 2002):1-16; (December 9, 2002):1; (September 10, 2004):3

subsidiary-holding company relationships

insolvency and, (March 1999):5; (November 22, 2002):4

success

Allen on, (December 1996):8
behavioral qualities of, in business leaders, (March 15, 2005):1
Quayle on, (Autumn 1993):11
Schulberg on, (June 1991):6; (March 15, 2005):1

Sullivan, Brenna

IBNR Insurance Weekly writer and analyst, (August 1994):4

Sullivan, Brian

on commercial auto rates and experience, (April 1997):3
on the Internet insurance market, (March

- 1999):28–30
on the New York State auto insurance market, (March 7, 2002):1–4
on pricing models, (December 22, 2004):3–6
on standard/nonstandard auto insurance markets, (October 1997):2
on State Farm, (August 1994):9
- Sullivan, James P.**
criticism of life insurance industry, 1933, (March 1991):5
- Sullivan, Martin**
See also American International Group (AIG)
on AIG's financial condition, (April 4, 2005):3
- Sumitomo Life Insurance Company**
downsizing, (August 1995):1
- The Sun Also Rises (Hemingway)**
on bankruptcy, (December 1999):1
- SunAmerica**
AIG's acquisition of, (October 1998):2–3; (September 2000):2
annuities business, (March 1996):4; (October 1998):3
Broad's compensation, (October 1997):3
goodwill and AIG's acquisition, (October 1998):3
growth of, (October 1998):3
logo, (January 1995):9
stock price, 1991-1998, (October 1998):2f
stock price appreciation, 1990-1996, (October 1997):3
stock price relative to AIG's, 1990-1998, (October 1998):3f
variable annuities business, (October 1997):3–4
- SunLife Insurance Company**
logo, (January 1995):9
- SUNY (State University of New York)**
fund transfers to other state agencies, (December 1991):6
- “super-cats”**
activation criteria, (Autumn 1993):4
Berkshire Hathaway and, (June 1991):2; (Autumn 1993):4
Buffett on, (November 1995):9–13
- Superfund cleanups**
Snyder on insurance companies' vulnerability to, (Autumn 1993):7
Snyder on reform, (June 1994):2–3
- Superior National**
insolvency of, (January 9, 2003):2
Kemper Insurance Companies reinsurance agreement, (January 9, 2003):1–2
stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):1; (December 21, 2003):2
- surety industry**
Chubb's investments in, (December 9, 2002):2
Enron losses to, (January 25, 2002):2
overview, (December 1992):7; (January 25, 2002):2; (December 9, 2002):2
- surplus**
in the 1980s, (March 1991):1
adjusted, 1984-1994, (January 1995):2, 3t
change in combined ratios and, (Fall 1989):3f
changes to assets or reserves, effect on, (December 1999):2
defined, (December 31, 2002):1
holding company uses for, (July 14, 2005):3–5
Netter's capital redundancy theories, (July 11, 2005):2
for policyholder protection, (July 14, 2005):2
Roberts' retrospect on drawdowns to avoid becoming takeover target, (July 14, 2005):4, 5
- surplus notes**
amounts outstanding, (January 9, 2003):3
Atlantic Mutual, (March 28, 2003):2
catastrophe-triggered, (April 1995):3
characteristics of, (December 31, 2002):1–2; (January 9, 2003):3; (March 28, 2003):1; (September 10, 2004):3
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company, (December 31, 2002):1–3; (January 9, 2003):1t, 2–3; (January 13, 2003):1; (March 28, 2003):1–2
Nationwide Mutual, (April 1995):3; (March 28, 2003):2
regulatory restrictions on interest/principal payments, (December 31, 2002):2; (January 9, 2003):3; (March 28, 2003):1
- “surplus surplus”**
Netter's capital redundancy theories, (December 22, 2003):4; (March 30, 2005):3
- surrender charges**
low-load direct and agent-sold policies, compared, (February 15, 2005):4–5
tontine policies and, (February 15, 2005):6
- Sutter, Russ**
tort costs study, (February 26, 2004):3; (March 11, 2004):1–3
- S.U.V.s (sport utility vehicles)**
actuarial data, (October 26, 2005):2
automobiles, compared, (September 9, 2005):1–6
construction
minivans compared, (September 9, 2005):1
trucks and autos, compared, (September 9, 2005):1, 2
- drivers
exclusion from safety equation, (September 9, 2005):5–6
“learned helplessness” of, (September 9, 2005):5
personality traits of, (September 9, 2005):2–3
“reptilian responses” to safety, (September 9, 2005):2–3
risk, attitudes toward, (September 9, 2005):5
ISO symbols for, (October 26, 2005):2
safety
accident avoidance, (September 9, 2005):3
automobiles, compared, (September 9, 2005):1–6
crash test results, (September 9, 2005):2
cup holders and, (September 9, 2005):3
emergency stopping distances, (September 9, 2005):4
fatalities, statistics on, (September 9, 2005):4f, 6
four-wheel drive and, (September 9, 2005):2, 5
minivans, compared, (September 9, 2005):2, 5
“passive,” (September 9, 2005):4, 5
public perceptions of, (September 9, 2005):2–6
test track results, (September 9, 2005):3–4
vehicle height and, (September 9, 2005):2–3, 5, 6
sales boom, (September 9, 2005):1–2
underwriting experience, (October 26, 2005):2
- swaps**
definition, (December 1993):7
- Swiss Re**
Lumbermens-Kemper assets sale to affiliate of, (March 28, 2003):1
- Symbols of America (Morgan),**
(January 1995):6
- Symbol Technologies**
Reliance Group and, (August 1999):4
Reliance Group Holdings and, (June 5, 2000):2
- synergy**
concept stocks, (October 1998):4
conglomerates' diversification and, (October 1998):4; (April 5, 2001):3
Conseco's cross-marketing, (October 1998):4–7
defined, (October 1998):4
Prudential Financial's “reverse synergy,” (October 8, 2001):1
- Syron, Richard**
Bryant College commencement address by, (November 7, 2003):4
daughter's employment at John Hancock,

(November 7, 2003):4; (June 16, 2004):3

John Hancock board of directors, (November 7, 2003):1-4; (June 16, 2004):3

~T~

Tandem Financial Group

Campanaro and, (April 1997):9
Merrill Lynch and, (April 1997):9

Taos Indian pueblo,

(June 1990):4; (August 1995):13

Tarbell, Ida

The History of the Standard Oil Company,
(February 1998):12-13

Tasco, Frank

See also Marsh & McLennan
market assessment by, (June 1991):4

Tasher, Chris

See also Zurich Insurance Company
on Zurich's relationship with Macy's,
(March 1992):2

taxes

Barbados regulations, (July 1996):13
corporate-owned life insurance policies,
(March 1992):6
on demutualization distributions, (May
20, 2003):1; (July 18, 2003):7; (August
22, 2003):1-4; (September 25, 2003):10
on dividends, (December 31, 2004):1
low-load direct and agent-sold policies,
compared, (February 15, 2005):4
National Register of Historic Places listings,
(July 19, 2004):5-6
policyholder cashouts after demutualiza-
tion, (November 15, 1999):2;
(September 2000):8
Tax Reform Act of 1986, (July 1996):13

TCL Fire & Casualty

See also Unistar Financial Service
Corporation
International Surety & Casualty and,
(August 1999):23, 26
Nelson and, (August 1999):23
Texas Insurance Department regulatory
oversight, (August 1999):23

TDB.

See New Jersey Temporary Disability
Benefits Law (TDB)

Teachers Insurance & Annuity

investment portfolio, (April 1995):9

technology

See also computer models
productivity increases through computer
systems use, (July 12, 2005):2-3, 5;
(July 14, 2005):2, 3

Tedoldi, Robert

on credit card interest rates, (March
1994):2
on life insurance, (August 1994):1
on marketing investment products to the
elderly, (March 1994):2

Teledyne

Singleton and, (November 2, 2001):1
Unitrin spin-off by, (November 2, 2001):1

telephone survey

number of rings to answer, (March
1994):11

Tempest Re

ACE acquisition of, (March 1996):5
logo, (January 1995):9

Tennessee Farmers Mutual

Insurance Company

combined ratio, (August 1994):3
New Madrid fault and, (August 1994):3
ratings, (August 1994):3

term insurance

policy lapses of, (February 15, 2005):2
profitability through anticipated lapses of,
(February 15, 2005):2
Williams on, (August 1994):1

Texas

Munger on workers' compensation insur-
ance in, (July 7, 2004):2

Texas Central Life Insurance Company

See also TCL Fire & Casualty
Best's ratings of, (August 1999):23
receivership, (August 1999):23, 26

Texas Insurance Department

International Surety & Casualty oversight
by, (August 1999):20, 26
TCL Fire & Casualty regulatory over-
sight by, (August 1999):23

Texas trip by Schiff,

(March 1992):6-7

Texola, Oklahoma,

(June 1990):3; (August 1995):13

Textron

Little's conglomerate strategy and, (July
11, 2005):2

Thermo Electron

John Hancock director connections
through, (November 7, 2003):1-2

Thiele, William

on market capital, (December 1993):1

Thomas, Norman

Socialist Party platform, 1932 and,
(September 1992):8

Thompson, Morley

Baldwin United and, (April 1997):12

Thrall, Michael

Allied-Nationwide public hearings,
(March 1999):22

thrift crisis.

See savings and loans

Tierney, Thomas

mutual policyholder advocacy by, (July
18, 2003):2; (September 25, 2003):5

TIG Insurance

core competencies and, (April 1997):3

TIG Reinsurance

1997 Disaster Diary, (April 1997):12
Munich Re's employees hired away by,
(December 1996):2

Tillinghast-Towers Perrin

tort costs study, (February 26, 2004):3;
(March 11, 2004):1-3

Tilson, Whitney

Munger's UC Santa Barbara commence-
ment address, (July 7, 2004):2

timber industry

in Georgia, (June 1991):6

Timmons, William

Allied Group and, (March 1999):23

Tirney, Stephen G.

as PMA Re president and COO,
(November 22, 2005):2
on PMA Re's restacking, (November 22,
2005):2

Tisch, Andrew

stock options granted, (May 22, 2001):2

Tisch, James

stock options granted, (May 22, 2001):2

Tisch, Jonathan

stock options granted, (May 22, 2001):2

Tisch, Laurence

See also CNA; Loews
on CNA's investment strategy, (June
1993):4
Continental purchase by, (January 1995):3
on financial strength and pricing differen-
tials, (June 1993):4

Tizzio, Thomas

AIG board of directors, (April 7, 2003):3

Todaro, Albert C.

on New York State agency fund transfers,
(December 1991):5

Toney, Keith

auto insurance pricing models,
(December 22, 2004):3-6

Tonti, Lorenzo

tontines and, (February 15, 2005):6

tontines

- defined, (March 1999):15; (November 22, 2002):14; (February 15, 2005):6
 history, (February 15, 2005):6
 semitontines, (February 15, 2005):6
- Torchmark Corporation**
 logo, (January 1995):9
- tort reform**
 caps/limits on punitive damages claims, (September 1992):1
 costs, (February 26, 2004):3; (March 11, 2004):1-3
 frivolous and excessive lawsuits, (March 11, 2004):2-3
 Greenberg on, (February 5, 2003):2-3
 joint and several liability rule, (September 1992):1
 Mooney on effects of, (September 1992):1-2
- Towers Financial Corporation**
See also Associated Life Insurance Company; Hoffenberg, Steven; Towers International Reinsurance Corporation; United Fire Insurance Company
 annual report irregularities, (March 1993):8-9
 Associated Life Insurance Company and, (March 1993):8-9
 bankruptcy auction, (August 1994):11
 Barbados insurance company, (March 1993):9
 Drexel Burnham's conference table at, (August 1994):11
 financial condition of, (March 1993):9
 financial statements, 6/30/1992, (March 1993):9t
 Hoffenberg's jail sentence, (August 1994):11
 lawsuits and countersuits, (March 1993):9
 liquidity through insurance company acquisitions, (March 1993):8
 the media and, (March 1993):8
 Pan Am tender offer attempt by, (March 1993):8
 SEC and, (March 1993):8-9
 United Diversified Corporation acquisition by, (March 1993):8
 United Fire Insurance Company acquisition by, (March 1993):8-9
- Towers International Reinsurance Corporation**
 Barbados disclosure requirements, (March 1993):9
 gross written premiums, 6/30/1992, (March 1993):9
- Towers Perrin**
 annuities distribution study, (March 1994):2
 on Principal Mutuals' executive-severance compensation, (June 28, 2002):3-4
- Townsend-Levin Computer Corporation**
 Dominick on dangers of takeovers by industry outsiders, (July 12, 2005):6
- toxic waste sites.**
 See environmental liabilities
- Toyota Motors**
 Camry fatality statistics, (September 9, 2005):4
 Lexus as theft targets, (October 26, 2005):2
- trademarks of insurance companies,**
 (January 1995):6-9
- tragedy**
 classical Greek, (May 31, 2000):1; (March 15, 2005):1; (March 18, 2005):1
 Greenberg's downfall as great man, (March 15, 2005):1; (March 18, 2005):1
 Steinberg's hubris and, (May 31, 2000):1
- trains and train cars**
See also railroad history; railroads
Atalanta, (March 1992):6
Atalanta car, (March 1992):6
Broadway Limited, (June 1992):7, 8
The Cardinal, (June 1992):7-8
Lotos Club car, (December 1991):7
 Southwest Chief, (June 1993):11
Spirit of New Orleans, (December 1991):8
Superchief, (June 1993):11
20th Century Limited, (June 1992):7
Western Maryland Business Car #203, (December 1991):7
- Transamerica**
 annuity advertising, (March 1994):2
 logo, (January 1995):9
- Transatlantic Re**
 AIG and, (December 1996):3
- Trans-General Insurance**
 logo, (January 1995):9
- Transnational Reinsurance**
 IPO, (February 16, 2001):1
 PXRE and, (February 16, 2001):1
- Transportation Fleet Managers**
 BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3
- travel**
 The Blues, search for, (Winter 1990):2
 Disneyworld, (June 1991):6-8
 Eastern Europe, (Autumn 1993):10
 Iowa, (February 1998):22-26; (October 1998):13-17
 Pennsylvania, (December 1991):6-8
 people encountered by author
 "the biggest Elk in the world," (June 1991):7
 five women at bachelorette party, (October 1998):14
 Freeman's conversation, (June 1993):10
 Lorenzo, (June 1993):10
 widow on train to Chicago, (June 1992):8
 Route 66, (June 1990):3-4; (August 1995):13
 Santa Fe Trail, (June 1993):10-11
 to the South, (June 1991):6-8
- travel accident insurance**
 AMEX Assurance Company, (August 1999):31
- Travelers**
 actuaries' unhappiness, (March 1996):11
 Aetna property/casualty operations acquisition by, (March 1996):1
 Bankers and Shippers Indemnity sale of, (October 1997):2
 Citicorp merger with, (May 1998):5
 Reliance Surety Group acquisition by, (June 5, 2000):1
 stock certificate illustration, (May 1998):19
 underwriting large risks, (August 1999):14
 Wall Street's reaction to Aetna acquisition, (December 1996):2
- Travelers/Aetna Property Casualty Corporation**
See also Travelers Group; Travelers Property Casualty Corporation
 acquisition flowchart, (July 1996):3f
 acquisition terms, (July 1996):4-6
 earnings/book value, insurance company comparisons, (July 1996):6t
 financial analysis, (July 1996):6
 financial statements, 12/31/1995, (July 1996):6t
 initial public offering, (July 1996):6
 institutional investors, (July 1996):4
 insurance operations, 12/31/1995, (July 1996):4t
 strategic objectives, (July 1996):6
 Trident Partnership investment in, (July 1996):12
 value of, (July 1996):4-6
- Travelers Group**
See also Travelers/Aetna Property Casualty Corporation
 annual report reviews, (June 1992):2
 capital-to-liabilities ratio comparisons, (August 1994):2
 cocktail party at NACSA/NACSE conference, (December 1993):9
 environmental/asbestos liabilities, (June 1994):2
 fixed-income investments, (September 1992):4
 Primerica acquisition of, (July 1996):4
 real estate investments, (June 1992):2
 stock repurchases by, (July 1996):6
 umbrella logo on NY building, (October 1997):23
 valuation reserves, compared with The Equitable, (September 1992):4
 Weill's management of, (July 1996):4-6
- Travelers Insurance**
 auto insurance pricing models,

(December 22, 2004):6
logo, (January 1995):9
Zarb on financial products of, (August 1994):1

Travelers Property Casualty Corporation
Citigroup logo in advertising, (December 31, 2001):1; (December 9, 2002):2
Citigroup ownership of, (March 1999):5; (December 31, 2001):1; (November 22, 2002):4
Citigroup spin-off of, (December 31, 2001):1; (December 9, 2002):1
Gulf Insurance Group ownership by, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
Travelers Group ownership of, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11

Treasury securities
variable annuities compared to, (October 1997):4

Tremel, Theresa
on contingent commissions, (December 31, 2004):1

Trenwick
as undervalued troubled company, (December 21, 2003):2

Tri-Continental
Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. sale by, (April 9, 2004):2

Trident Limited Partnership
Marsh & McLennan and, (July 1996):12; (September 2000):12
Travelers/Aetna investment by, (July 1996):12

Trimble, Wes
on Ohio Workers' Compensation Fund, (March 1993):4

Trosino, Vincent
See also State Farm Insurance biography, (August 1994):9–10
on State Farm in the financial services business, (August 1994):10; (March 21, 2001):2
on State Farm's competition, (August 1994):10
on State Farm's customer service, (August 1994):10

The Trouble With Prosperity (Grant)
on USF&G's diversification, (December 1996):11

trucking industry insurance.
See commercial auto insurance

Trump, Donald
Free Enterprise Award and, (December 1993):4

The Truth About Corporate

Accounting (Briloff),
(December 19, 2002):1

Trygg-Hansa SPP
The Home's acquisition by, (November 22, 1994):4; (March 1999):8; (November 22, 2002):7
Zurich's acquisition of The Home, (April 1995):2

Tsai, Gerry
Primerica and, (July 1996):3

Tse, K. K.
C. V. Starr & Co. and, (March 30, 2005):2

Tweedy, Gordon
C. V. Starr & Co. and, (March 30, 2005):2

20th Century Industries
American International Group and, (August 1999):17
Schedule Y filings by, (August 1999):17

20th Century Insurance
See also 21st Century Insurance annual report reviews, (June 1991):1–2; (June 1992):5; (June 1993):6
board of directors, (August 1994):11
business overview, (June 1991):1–2; (June 1992):5; (June 1993):6; (June 1994):3–6
California Proposition 103 and, (June 1992):5; (June 1993):6; (June 1994):3
catastrophe exposure estimates, (June 1994):3–4
combined loss and expense ratios, (June 1994):3f
disgruntled former reader and, (June 1992):5
earthquake exposure, (June 1994):4–6
expense ratio, (June 1994):3
financial statements, 3/31/1994, (June 1994):6f
history, (June 1994):3
homeowners insurance business, (June 1994):4–6
logo, (January 1995):9
Northridge earthquake and, (June 1994):3–6; (August 1994):11; (October 1994):1
Probable Maximum Loss estimates, (June 1994):4–6
ratings, (June 1994):6f
reinsurance, (June 1994):4–6
risk exposure, (June 1994):4–6; (October 1994):1
Schiff's ownership of, (June 1992):5; (June 1994):3–4

21st Century Insurance
See also 20th Century Insurance American International Group ownership of, (April 5, 2001):2
auto insurance pricing models, (December 22, 2004):6

"Twilight of the Traditional Mutuals" (Blumenstein and

Zimmerman)
on downstream stock subsidiaries, (February 1998):3

Tynan, Kenneth
on drama critics, (May 1998):2

~U~

U. S. Fidelity Holding Corporation
business overview, (August 1999):23
customer lists, (August 1999):20, 23, 28
Nelson's ownership of, (August 1999):20, 24
Rockford Partners, Ltd. and, (August 1999):24
Sparks' ownership of, (August 1999):20, 24
Unistar's acquisition of, (August 1999):20, 23–24, 28

U. S. Industrial Services
American Eco and, (August 1999):27
International Fidelity Holdings Corp. planned acquisition by, (August 1999):27
Leach's strategic direction of, (August 1999):27
stock price, (August 1999):27
Unistar Insurance Company planned acquisition by, (August 1999):28–29
USIS Acquisition LLC and, (August 1999):27

U. S. Insurance Brokers
See also Century Industries Association of Metropolitan Sewerage Agencies agreement, (July 1996):8–9; (April 1997):9; (October 1998):8
Campanaro and, (July 1996):8–9; (April 1997):9
Century Industries and, (July 1996):8–9; (October 1998):8
Charles J. Givens Organization and, (July 1996):9; (October 1998):8
diagram of company relationships, (July 1996):9f
employees, (July 1996):9
Florida JUA Homeowners Insurance Take Out Program and, (October 1998):8–9
lawsuit against *Schiff's*, (April 1997):8–9
licensing claims, (July 1996):9
National Lumber and Building Material Dealers Association agreement, (July 1996):8–9; (April 1997):9; (October 1998):8
OTC Financial Network promotion of, (October 1998):8
projected premiums and profits, (July 1996):8–9; (October 1998):8
revenues, (October 1998):8
White House Agency and, (July 1996):9

U. S. Life
AIG minority ownership of, (April 5,

- 2001):2
 American General acquisition of, (April 5, 2001):2
 Continental Casualty acquisition of, (April 9, 2004):2; (March 30, 2005):1
- UDC (Urban Development Corporation).**
 See New York State Urban Development Corporation (UDC)
- Ulrich, Charles D.**
 tax treatment of demutualization distributions, (August 22, 2003):1-4
- Ultimate Risk: The Inside Story of the Lloyd's Catastrophe (Raphael),**
 (October 1994):2-3
- Unaccountable Accounting (Briloff),**
 (December 19, 2002):1
- Undercurrents publication**
 on Mutual of Omaha, (January 1995):11
- Underwriters Capital Corporation**
 BRI Coverage and, (July 1996):8
 Cameron Phillips and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8
 Campanaro and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8
 Campanaro's denial of association with, (April 1997):9
 Century Industries IPO and, (July 1996):8
 Chippewa Resources and, (July 1996):8
Schiff's rebuttal to Campanaro's denial, (April 1997):9
- Underwriters Financial Group**
 See also BRI Coverage
 10-K filings, (August 1995):4-6
 auditors, (August 1995):5-6
 Campanaro and, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8
 cash shortages, (August 1995):5-6
 Chippewa Resources and, (August 1995):3
 company background, (August 1995):3
 financial statements, (August 1995):4-6
 Frank B. Hall acquisition attempt, (August 1995):3
 International General Insurance and, (August 1995):4-5; (July 1996):8
 Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8
 lawsuits against, (August 1995):4, 6; (July 1996):8
 net worth, (August 1995):6
 premium escrow funds, (August 1995):5-6
 private placement memorandum, (August 1995):3-4
 SEC filings inaccuracies, (August 1995):4
 Underwriters Insurance Group and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8
 valuation of, (August 1995):4
 "worst insurance brokerage in America," (August 1995):3-6
- Underwriters Insurance Group**
 BRI Coverage and, (August 1995):3; (March 1999):31
 Campanaro and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8
 Campanaro's denial of association with, (April 1997):9
 Century Industries and, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31
 Covent Insurance Company and, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8; (March 1999):31
 Kwajalein Island "guarantees" and, (August 1995):3
 map of company relationships with, (July 1996):9f
 Romero and, (August 1995):3
Schiff's rebuttal to Campanaro's denial, (April 1997):9
 stock swap transactions, (August 1995):4; (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8
 Strauss and, (July 1996):8
 Underwriters Financial Group and, (August 1995):3; (July 1996):8; (October 1998):8
- underwriting**
 auto insurance, (December 22, 2004):1-6; (September 9, 2005):1-6; (October 26, 2005):2-3
 Buffett on, (June 1990):1; (November 1995):8, 12
 "cheating phase" of cycle, (March 1999):1; (February 12, 2002):1
 classes, differences across policies, (February 15, 2005):3, 4
 difficulties in, (June 1993):2
 during the Great Depression, (December 22, 2003):2-3
 investment returns compared to, (November 11, 2002):1
 in the late 1980s, (Fall 1989):1
 losses defined, (June 1993):4
 outlook for, (March 1996):2
 preferred classes, (February 15, 2005):3-5
 public policy issues in, (December 22, 2004):6
 restricted practices in, (July 14, 2005):2
 results, 1991, (June 1992):2
 results, 2004, (September 10, 2004):1
- Unicover**
 business overview, (November 10, 1999):1-3
 Reliance's risk exposure, (August 1999):4; (September 15, 1999):1; (October 25, 1999):1
 workers' compensation premiums, (November 10, 1999):3t
- Unigard**
 ratings, (March 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12
- Unionamerica Insurance Company**
 misleading advertising, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
 ratings, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
- Union Central Life**
 MIHC conversion, (October 26, 2005):2
 policyholder deception by, (October 26, 2005):2
- Union Excess Reinsurance**
 AIG transactions, (April 4, 2005):1-2
 Starr International transactions, (April 4, 2005):1-2
- Union Mutual Life**
 See also UNUM
 logo, (January 1995):8
- Unismoker Select & Ultimate Table (1975-1980)**
 pricing practices using, (February 15, 2005):4
- Unistar Financial Service Corporation**
 See also Unistar Insurance Company
 accounting methods, (August 1999):20-29
 American Eco Corp. and, (August 1999):23, 27
 American Stock Exchange review of listing, (August 1999):29
 Amscot Auto Insurance Agency acquisition by, (August 1999):28-29
 auditors, (August 1999):20
 business overview, (August 1999):20, 23
 Caldera and, (August 1999):20, 23
 customer lists, (August 1999):20, 23, 28
 earnings, (August 1999):26-27
 employees, (August 1999):24
 financial statements, (August 1999):20, 21f
 Great Southern General Agency acquisition by, (August 1999):23
 International Fidelity Holdings Corp. and, (August 1999):20-27
 International Surety & Casualty and, (August 1999):20, 23
 market cap, (August 1999):20-29
 missing shares, (August 1999):20-29
 Nelson and, (August 1999):20-29
 premium volume, (August 1999):26
 press releases and promotional materials, (August 1999):20-27
 reinsurers, (August 1999):21, 26-27, 29
 Reliance Group Holdings and, (June 5, 2000):1
 risk, (August 1999):25-26
 Rockford Partners, Ltd. and, (August 1999):24, 27
Schiff's articles on, (August 1999):20-29
 SEC filings, (August 1999):20, 23
 shortselling allegations, (August 1999):21, 25

- Sparks and, (August 1999):20–29
 stock price and trading volume, (August 1999):21, 24, 25
 stock split announcement, (August 1999):25
 stock trading halts, (August 1999):20–29
 U. S. Fidelity Holding Corp. acquisition by, (August 1999):20, 23–24, 28
 value of, (August 1999):20–29
- Unistar Insurance Company**
See also Unistar Financial Service Corporation
 Texas Insurance Code violations, (August 1999):23, 26
 U. S. Industrial planned acquisition of, (August 1999):28–29
- United Capitol Insurance Company**
 Frontier Insurance Group's assets and, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
 misleading advertising, (March 1999):12; (August 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):11
 ratings, (March 1999):12; (November 22, 2002):11
- United Diversified Corporation**
 purchase by Towers Financial, (March 1993):8
- United Fire & Casualty**
See also McIntyre, Scott, Jr.
 financial statements, (May 1998):2
 Schiff's opinion of, (May 1998):2
 stock price below book value, (January 18, 2000):2; (January 3, 2001):1; (December 21, 2003):2
- United Fire Insurance Company**
 conservatorship and liquidation, (March 1993):8–9
 Towers Financial acquisition of, (March 1993):8
- United Insurance Company**
See also Palacios, Connie
 stock split, (August 1995):1
- United Pacific Life**
See also Reliance Insurance
 focus on investment products, (December 1991):3
 single-premium annuities and, (December 1991):3
- United Services Life Insurance Company (USLICO)**
 name changes, (April 1995):11
- United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company**
See also USF+G
 corporate symbols, (March 1999):6; (November 22, 2002):5
 Equitable Mortgage and Trust Company and, (December 1996):9
Fifty Years of Suretyship and Insurance: The Story of United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company (Fitzpatrick and Buse), (December 1996):9–10
 function of, (December 1996):8
- United Trust**
 as undervalued troubled company, (December 21, 2003):2
- Unitrin**
 Litton Industries' ownership by, (November 2, 2001):1
 Teledyne spin-off of, (November 2, 2001):1
- Universal Controls**
 Chesler and, (November 1995):3
 Shanks and, (November 1995):3
- Universal Heights**
 Lane's association with, (March 1999):31
 Meier's association with, (March 1999):31
 Universal Property & Casualty Insurance Company and, (March 1999):31
- universal life insurance**
 in Canada, (February 15, 2005):7
 defined, (September 1991):3
 history, (March 1991):6; (September 1991):3; (December 1991):4
 lapse-supported level-premium term insurance, compared with, (February 15, 2005):5, 6–7
 persistency bonuses, (February 15, 2005):6
- Universal Property & Casualty Insurance Company**
 DeAlessandro and, (March 1999):31
 Universal Heights and, (March 1999):31
- University of Cincinnati Foundation**
 Ohio National Life Insurance Company and, (October 1998):10
- UNUM**
 disability claims, (November 22, 1994):11
 investment strategies, (March 1996):11
 logo, (January 1995):8
- UnumProvident**
 as undervalued troubled company, (December 21, 2003):2
- Urban Development Corporation.**
See New York State Urban Development Corporation (UDC)
- USF+G**
See also Blake, Norman
 advertising and sponsorships, (December 1996):12
 annual reports, (June 1990):2–3; (June 1993):4; (December 1996):12
 Best's "managed" ratings of, (November 22, 1994):2
 Blake's leadership, (December 1996):8, 12–13
 Blake's severance package, (May 1998):3f
 broker partnerships, (December 1996):13
 cash flow, (February 1998):27
 corporate headquarters, 1906, (December 1996):8f
 debt, (December 1996):12
 diversification, (December 1996):11–12
 dividends, (December 1996):10, 12
 downsizing, (December 1996):12–13
 earnings, (June 1990):2; (December 1996):11
 financial statements, (December 1996):8–13
 Guaranteed Attorneys list, (December 1996):8, 10
 history, (December 1996):8–13
 Holmes, Murphy partnership, (December 1996):13
 investment portfolio, (June 1990):2–3; (December 1996):8–12
 life insurance business, (December 1996):12
 logo, (June 1994):11; (January 1995):9
 Merchants Fire Assurance acquisition by, (December 1996):10
 mortgage guarantees by, (December 1996):9–10
 Moseley's leadership, (June 1990):2–3; (December 1996):12
 premiums, (December 1996):10–11
 ratings, (November 22, 1994):2; (December 1996):10, 12
 Reconstruction Finance Corporation bailout of, (December 1996):10; (November 11, 2002):1
 restructuring and rebuilding process, (June 1994):11; (December 1996):8–13
 Sisters of Mercy eviction by, (February 1998):27
 Skow's interview of Schiff about, (February 1998):23
 St. Paul acquisition of, (May 1998):2; (January 18, 2000):1
 stock price, (December 1996):10, 12
 stock repurchases by, (December 1996):12–13
 surplus, (December 1996):10–11
 timeline, (December 1996):9f
- USIS Acquisition LLC**
 American Eco Corporation and, (August 1999):27
 Arctic Circle, Ltd. and, (August 1999):27
 Furman and, (August 1999):27
 U. S. Industrial Services stock, (August 1999):27
- USLICO Corporation**
 acquisition by NWNL, (April 1995):11
 name changes, (April 1995):11
- USLife.**
See U. S. Life
- Utah**

Munger on workers' compensation insurance in, (July 7, 2004):2

Utility Trailer Manufacturing

workers' compensation costs, (July 7, 2004):2

~V~

Vaitheswaran, Anuradha

Allied-Nationwide public hearings, (March 1999):22

Value Line Property-Casualty Composite

Chubb & Son earnings, (Fall 1989):1

Vanguard Funds

State Farm Mutual Funds compared to, (March 21, 2001):3

"vanishing premiums" rules

Chase Manhattan Private Bank and, (November 22, 2002):16

variable annuities

See also annuities; mutual funds
accounting methods, (September 24, 2001):3
American Skandia Performance Advantage, (September 24, 2001):1-4
annual sales growth, 1988-2000, (September 24, 2001):2
in bear markets, (March 1996):4; (October 1997):3-4; (October 1998):3
in bull markets, (October 1997):3-4
embedded-value accounting and, (September 24, 2001):3
fees charged by, (October 1997):4
fixed annuity costs, compared, (October 1997):4
number of offerings, (September 24, 2001):2
profit margins, (October 1997):4
return on equity, (October 1997):4
Schiff's opinion of, (October 1997):3
The Skunk at the Garden Party (Spehar), (October 1997):3-4
SunAmerica and, (October 1997):3-4; (October 1998):3

variable life insurance

in Japan, (July 1996):1-2
in the mid-1980s, (March 1991):6

Vaughan, Emmett

Allied Group and, (March 1999):23-24

Vaughan, Terri

See also Iowa Insurance Department
Allied Mutual fair election ordered by, (February 1998):2; (May 1998):8
Allied Mutual pooling change approvals, (February 1998):6
Allied Mutual transactions and, (August 1999):7-8; (November 18, 2002):1-2; (March 14, 2003):2-3; (August 16,

2005):2
Allied-Nationwide acquisition and, (March 1999):22-24; (March 14, 2003):3
on annual statements, (September 2000):11
biography, (November 18, 2002):1-2
complacency by, (August 1999):7-8; (November 18, 2002):1-2
conflicts of interest, (March 1999):23-24; (November 15, 1999):1; (August 25, 2000):3; (March 14, 2003):3
EMC Group and, (May 1998):8
Fundamentals of Risk and Insurance, (March 1999):23; (November 18, 2002):2
Goldman Sachs fairness opinions and, (November 15, 1999):1; (August 25, 2000):3
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, (March 14, 2003):3-5
MIHC conversion advocacy, (March 1999):23; (August 25, 2000):1; (November 18, 2002):1-2
mutual-insurance-holding-company inception, (March 14, 2003):2-3
National Association of Insurance Commissioners and, (March 14, 2003):3-5
Principal Mutual MIHC conversion, (November 15, 1999):1; (August 25, 2000):1-3; (March 14, 2003):3
reappointment as Iowa Insurance Commissioner, (August 1999):8
Schiff's letter on disclosure to, (May 1998):8-10
Schiff's opinion of, (March 1999):7, 23-24; (November 22, 2002):6

Vega, Texas, visit by Schiff,

(June 1990):3

Venture Advisors funds

Global Value Fund and, (June 1994):8
New York Venture Fund, (June 1994):7

Vermilyea & Company

MetLife executives' loans and, (February 1998):13

Viagra prescription coverage

class-action lawsuit for, (October 1998):19

Vilsack, Tom

Iowa Insurance Division and, (March 1999):7, 24; (November 22, 2002):6

Virginia, Paul v.

described, (March 14, 2003):1
federal antitrust legislation and, (April 1997):4; (March 14, 2003):1

Volkswagen

Jetta fatality statistics, (September 9, 2005):4
Jetta handling and safety, (September 9, 2005):5

~W~

W. R. Berkley

See also Berkley, William R.
annual report reviews, (June 1991):4; (June 1993):4
Berkley's stock options, (May 22, 2001):2
Davis' stock pick, (June 1994):8
Schiff's favored undervalued stocks, (March 1999):1; (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (January 3, 2001):1; (November 15, 2001):1; (December 21, 2003):2
Schiff's investment in, (October 1998):3; (March 1999):1; (August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2; (October 14, 2000):2; (December 21, 2003):2; (December 31, 2004):2
secondary stock offerings, (February 16, 2001):3; (March 28, 2003):2
stock price-to-book value, (March 1999):1; (August 1999):2; (November 15, 2001):1; (December 31, 2004):2
stock repurchases by, (April 1997):2; (May 22, 2001):2

Wallman, C. Stephen

Capitol Transamerica tip, (June 1993):5
letter to *Schiff's*, (March 1993):11

Wall Street (film),

(November 1995):4

Wall Street Journal

on Blue Cross' financial problems, (June 1991):5
on Mutual Benefit's failure, (March 1993):6
on Spitzer's lawsuits, (December 9, 2004):1

Wall Street Waltz (Fisher),

(September 1991):2

Walter, Courtney

Allied Mutual public hearings and, (March 1999):20

Walter, Joyce

Allied Group/Allied Mutual policy, (February 1998):2
The Hallie Lawrence Story, (March 1991):7; (October 1997):20
Schiff's nomination to Allied Mutual's board by, (October 1997):20-21; (February 1998):2

Warburg Dillon Read

Conseco forward roll transaction, (August 1999):9

Warburg Pincus

Arch Capital private equity funding by, (December 31, 2001):2

Waring, Susan D.

on State Farm's mutual funds, (March 21,

- 2001):3
- Warns, Hugh**
on contingent commissions, (December 31, 2004):1
- warrants**
as acquisition currency, (July 12, 2005):3; (July 14, 2005):2-4
- The Warren Buffett Way (Hagstrom),**
(April 1995):8
- Washington National Insurance Company**
logo, (January 1995):7
- Way, Stephen**
See also HCC Insurance Holdings
Schiff's opinion of, (March 28, 2003):2
- Waycross, Georgia visit by Schiff,**
(June 1991):6-8
- Wealth Without Risk (Givens),**
(July 1996)9; (October 1998):8
- weather and climate**
insurance industry interest in, (April 1995):11
- Weeks, Paul**
mutual policyholder advocacy by, (July 18, 2003):2; (September 25, 2003):5
- Weill, Sandy**
Bialkin as advisor to, (July 12, 2005):6
biography, (July 1996):3-6
as "breath of fresh air," (December 1993):9
cartoons, (November 1995):1; (July 1996):7
Cogan, Berlind, Weill & Levitt and, (July 12, 2005):1
cost-cutting by, (March 1999):31
Dimon's firing by, (March 1999):31
Leasco's investment banking services by, (May 1998):5
"obscene" behavior by, (May 1998):19
office fireplaces, (March 1999):31
stock options granted, (May 22, 2001):1
Travelers acquisition of Aetna property/casualty operations, (July 1996):4-6
Travelers-Citicorp merger, (May 1998):5
at Travelers cocktail party at NACSA/NACSE conference, (December 1993):9
- Weiner, Robert E.**
letter to *Schiff's*, (December 1991):8
- Weinstein, Jack**
on Roberts' abandonment of shareholders for personal gain, (July 12, 2005):1-2; (July 14, 2005):1
- Weiss Research**
See also ratings; ratings agencies
- Best's ratings compared, (March 1991):7; (September 1991):3f
conservative ratings given by, (March 1991):7; (September 1991):1
Mutual Benefit's ratings and failure, (September 1991):1-2
- Welch, Greg**
Century Industries et al. v. Schiff's, (April 1997):8
- Welch, Jack**
compensation, (October 23, 2003):1
- Wendt, Gary**
Conseco's management by, (December 19, 2002):2
- Wenzel, Tom**
automobile safety statistics, (September 9, 2005):4, 5
- Wesco Financial Corporation**
stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2
- West, Mae**
quotes, (October 1997):11; (October 1998):19
- West Bend Mutual**
Zylstra on, (August 1999):14
- Western Heritage Insurance Company**
Allied Group and, (October 1997):7-8
- Western National Life Insurance Company**
See also Conseco
annuities business, (March 1994):4
business overview, (March 1994):3-4
capital-to-liabilities ratio comparisons, (August 1994):2
competition from banks, (March 1994):4
Conseco's investment in, (March 1994):3-4
Conseco's sale of stock of, (March 1994):3-4
interest rate vulnerability, (March 1994):4
memo on ratings definitions, (March 1994):4
prospectus review, (March 1994):4
ratings, (March 1994):4
single-premium deferred annuity business, (March 1994):3-4
- Westpac**
BT Financial acquisition by, (September 3, 2002):2
- West Virginia State Workers' Compensation Fund**
financial condition, (March 1993):4-6
- Wetzel, William A.**
on New York State's Regulation 68, (March 7, 2002):1
- White, Stanford**
on Hyde's costume ball, (February 1998):13
- White House Agency**
U. S. Insurance Brokers and, (July 1996):9
- White Mountains Insurance Group**
Bermuda reinsurance deals, (November 15, 2001):3
Risk Capital Reinsurance Company's insurance operations sale to, (December 31, 2001):2
stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2
- The White Sharks of Wall Street: Thomas Mellon Evans and the Original Corporate Raiders (Henriques),**
(July 11, 2005):3
- Whitford, George V.**
See also A. M. Best
"The Devil's Dictionary" column, (Autumn 1993):7-8
Hall's letter to, (Autumn 1993):7-8
- whole life**
regulation, (March 1999):7; (November 22, 2002):6
- "Who Owns a Mutual—A Legal Perspective" (Hemmings),**
(February 1998):9-10
- Wichita, Kansas, visit by Schiff,**
(June 1993):10
- Wilcox, Gregory**
See also The Equitable Companies
on consolidation in the life insurance industry, (December 1992):9
on demutualization, (December 1992):9
on The Equitable's future, (December 1992):8-9
on The Equitable's real estate investments, (December 1992):8
on marking real estate investments to the market, (December 1992):8
rebuttal to *Schiff's* September 1992 article, (December 1992):8
- Wilde, Frazar B.**
See also Connecticut General
on Wilde Building, (July 19, 2004):2
- Wilde, Wilson**
See also The Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company
1990-91 market assessment, (June 1991):4
- Wilde Building**
preservation of, (July 7, 2004):2-3; (July 19, 2004):2-6
- Wilkinson, E. C.**

- on 1932 insurance stock prices, (March 1991):3
 “Investment Appeal of Insurance Stock,” (December 22, 2003):2
- Will, George**
 on terrorism, (September 14, 2001):1
- William Penn**
 logo, (January 1995):7
- Williams, Arthur L.**
See also A. L. Williams Company
 advice to insurance salesmen, (Autumn 1993):11
 “buy term and invest the difference,” (April 1995):8
 cartoons, (Autumn 1993):11; (April 1995):8
Common Sense, (April 1995):8
 on term insurance, (August 1994):1
- Willing, Thomas**
 assets in 1776, (December 1992):4
- Willis**
 contingent commissions, (December 31, 2004):1
- Willis, Donald**
 on Allied Group board of directors, (October 1997):9
- Willkie Farr & Gallagher**
 Bialkin as partner in, (July 12, 2005):6
- Wilson, Charles**
 on “what is good for General Motors...”, (May 1998):5
- Wilson, Harold,**
 (June 1991):7
- Winans, Chris**
American International Group: Cultivating Global Growth, (September 2000):1–2
 on GE’s reinsurance business, (November 22, 2002):1
- Winters, David**
 Principal Mutual MIHC conversion plan hearings, (March 1999):2–3; (August 25, 2000):1
- Winterthur Swiss Insurance Group**
 misleading advertising, (March 1999):12–13; (November 22, 2002):11–12
 ratings, (March 1999):13; (November 22, 2002):12
- Wit Capital**
 business overview, (November 15, 1999):3
 John Hancock demutualization plan and, (November 15, 1999):3–4
 market cap, (November 15, 1999):3
- Wolfson, Louis**
 as corporate raider, (July 11, 2005):3
- Montgomery Ward proxy fight by, (July 11, 2005):3; (July 14, 2005):4–5
- women’s roles**
 The Hartford layoffs during the Great Depression, (March 1991):2
- Woollard, Fred**
 endowment policy investments by, (February 11, 2000):1–2
 Standard Life Assurance Company’s demutualization proposal, (February 11, 2000):1–2
- Woollcott, Alexander,**
 (October 1998):4
- workers’ compensation**
 standard policy form in, (September 17, 2002):2–3
 unscrupulous claims practices, (September 17, 2002):3
- workers’ compensation insurance funds**
See also New York State Workers’ Compensation Fund
 California exotic dancers’ lawsuit, (June 1994):11
 high loss-reserve-to-surplus ratios, (March 1993):4
 history, (September 17, 2002):3
 Kramer on premiums/benefit payments ratios, (March 1991):6
 in Michigan, (March 1993):5–6
 in Minnesota, (March 1993):4
 in Montana, (March 1993):4–5
 Munger on costs of, (July 7, 2004):2
 in Ohio, (March 1993):4
 outlook for, (March 1996):2; (January 18, 2000):1
 overview of financial problems, (March 1993):4–6
 overview of state fund financial problems, (March 1993):4–6
 in Pennsylvania, (March 1993):4
 political pressures, (March 1993):5
 present-value discounting of loss reserves, (December 1990):5; (March 1993):5
State Compensation Insurance Funds: Still the Best Alternative (AASCIF), (March 1993):5
 in West Virginia, (March 1993):4–6
Workers’ Compensation State Funds: Disappearing Capital (Kenney), (March 1993):5
- Workers’ Compensation State Funds: Disappearing Capital**
 (Kenney), (March 1993):5
- Workman, Thomas**
 codification standards lobbying by, (February 12, 2002):3
- workplace safety**
 drug usage, (November 22, 1994):8
- family-friendly workplaces, (December 31, 2001):1
 stress and fatigue, (November 22, 1994):8
- Worldcom**
 accounting practices, (July 25, 2002):1
- World Trade Center**
 insurance industry losses on 9/11/01, (September 14, 2001):1–2; (November 15, 2001):2–3; (March 7, 2002):4; (February 26, 2004):2, 5–6
 personal losses, (September 24, 2001):4
- World War II**
 MetLife’s advertising, (August 1999):10–11
- Wrenn, Corey**
 Berkshire Hathaway value opinion by, (June 4, 2002):1
- WSJ.**
See Wall Street Journal
- ~X~
- XL Capital**
 Clements and, (December 31, 2001):1–2
 stock price below book value, (December 21, 2003):2
- ~Y~
- Yadkin Valley Insurance**
 as undervalued troubled company, (December 21, 2003):2
- Yahoo**
 AIG bulletin board postings on, (February 26, 2003):1–5
 market cap, (December 1999):3; (October 14, 2000):2; (April 5, 2001):2–3
- Yasuda Fire & Marine Insurance Company**
 art collection, (October 1994):11
- Yost, Richard**
 Provident Mutual demutualization public hearings testimony, (June 28, 2002):4
- “You Can’t Turn the United States Into Cash” (Insurance R & R Service, 1933),**
 (March 1991):3–4
- Young, Robert R.**
 as corporate raider, (July 11, 2005):2
- Youngman, William**
 C. V. Starr & Co. and, (March 15, 2005):1; (March 30, 2005):2–3
- ~Z~
- Zaino, Marie**

letter to *Schiff's*, (March 1992):8

Zarb, Frank

AIG board of directors, (May 2, 2002):4;
(August 16, 2002):3; (April 7, 2003):2,
3t

Alexander & Alexander and, (August
1994):2; (April 7, 2003):2

on Alexander & Alexander's stock price,
(December 1996):2

audit committee panel, (August 16,
2002):3; (April 7, 2003):2

Hellman & Friedman and, (April 7,
2003):2

NASD and, (August 16, 2002):3; (April 7,
2003):2

NYSE nominating committee, (May 2,
2002):4

on Travelers' financial products, (August
1994):1

Zawacki, Tim

on insurance company annual statements,
(July 16, 2003):1-3

Zell, Sam

sayings of, (July 1996):1

Zenith National Insurance

Reliance Group and, (March 1992):4;
(August 1999):4

Schiff's favored undervalued stocks,
(August 1999):2; (January 18, 2000):2;
(December 21, 2003):2

Schiff's investment in, (August 1999):2;
(January 18, 2000):2; (December 21,
2003):2

Zimmerman, G. Alan

on downstream stock subsidiaries,
(February 1998):3

Zuckerman, Mort

Hoffenberg's comments on, (March
1993):9

Zurich Financial Services

credit-enhancement policies, (December
9, 2002):1-2

Zurich Insurance Company

Kemper Corporation acquisition by, (June
15, 2001):2

logo, (January 1995):9

Macy's bankruptcy and, (March 1992):2

misleading advertising, (March
1999):14-15; (November 22,
2002):13-14

money market funds, (March
1999):14-15; (March 1999):15;

(November 22, 2002):13-14

ratings downgrade, (December 1996):2

Zurich Reinsurance Centre Holdings

business strategy, (Autumn 1993):2-3

catastrophe insurance business, (Autumn
1993):2-3

Centre Re investment in, (Autumn
1993):2

Fund American investment in, (Autumn
1993):2; (April 1995):2

The Home's acquisition by, (April
1995):1-2

initial public offering, (Autumn
1993):2-3; (December 1993):2

investment strategy, (Autumn 1993):3

marketing, (Autumn 1993):2

risk caps, (Autumn 1993):2-3

stock repurchases by, (April 1997):11

Zylstra, Ted

on price firming, (August 1999):14